This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world’s books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that’s often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book’s long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- **Make non-commercial use of the files** We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

- **Refrain from automated querying** Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google’s system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

- **Maintain attribution** The Google “watermark” you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

- **Keep it legal** Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can’t offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book’s appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google’s mission is to organize the world’s information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world’s books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at [http://books.google.com/](http://books.google.com/)
1. Mrs. William A. Smoot, National No. 9899, Chaplain General, Virginia

2. Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard, National No. 3156, Recording Secretary General, Virginia

3. Miss Minnie Fogle Mickle, National No. 1029, Registrar General, Pennsylvania
LINEAGE BOOK
National Society
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.

VOLUME XXXVII
36001—37000
1901

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.

Compiled by
SARAH HALL JOHNSTON.

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
1913
HARRISBURG, PA:
TELEGRAPH PRINTING COMPANY
1913
PREFACE.

To be privileged to introduce again to the living by name, age, station and deed these forbears of ours who played their part and had their day, is to have also, a consciousness of how inadequate these paltry details are in filling in the true portrait or pointing out the real value of the character so presented. "While individual services may have varying degrees of value, the vision of those who aided this country in its time of trouble and their self-surrender cannot be apportioned adequately." It may be truly said that America in her Revolution was as greatly led as she was served. It was greatness of nature that made these men steadfast in uncertainty, resolute with a great purpose which never faltered even at the supreme test which only great natures could have met. As faith, the mightiest weapon in the world, made the conquests of Abraham, Paul, Luther and Wesley possible without the call of science to their aid so did these men and women whom we honor count death or victory only the steps of progress and had faith in human destiny and the courage to do a great work in simplicity and quietness.

In this age it is well to revive certain Puritan virtues such as faithfulness and adherence to high ideals and thus emphasize the importance of the individual. In memory of these men and women whose service was so great a gift to us who bear their names we rededicate ourselves, service and allegiance to the perpetuation of their ideals and the fulfilment of their visions.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,
Historian General.
PREFACE.

To be privileged to introduce again to the living by name, age, station and deed these forbears of ours who played their part and had their day, is to have also, a consciousness of how inadequate these paltry details are in filling in the true portrait or pointing out the real value of the character so presented. "While individual services may have varying degrees of value, the vision of those who aided this country in its time of trouble and their self-surrender cannot be apportioned adequately." It may be truly said that America in her Revolution was as greatly led as she was served. It was greatness of nature that made these men steadfast in uncertainty, resolute with a great purpose which never faltered even at the supreme test which only great natures could have met. As faith, the mightiest weapon in the world, made the conquests of Abraham, Paul, Luther and Wesley possible without the call of science to their aid so did these men and women whom we honor count death or victory only the steps of progress and had faith in human destiny and the courage to do a great work in simplicity and quietness.

In this age it is well to revive certain Puritan virtues such as faithfulness and adherence to high ideals and thus emphasize the importance of the individual. In memory of these men and women whose service was so great a gift to us who bear their names we rededicate ourselves, service and allegiance to the perpetuation of their ideals and the fulfilment of their visions.

MARY COOLEY BASSETT,

Historian General.
ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. William A. Smoot, National No. 9899,
   Chaplain General, Virginia.

2. Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard, National No. 3156,
   Recording Secretary General, Virginia.

3. Miss Minnie Fogel Mickley, National No. 1029,
   Registrar General, Pennsylvania.
ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

1. Mrs. William A. Smoot, National No. 9899,
   Chaplain General, Virginia.

2. Mrs. Eleanor S. Washington Howard, National No. 3156,
   Recording Secretary General, Virginia.

3. Miss Minnie Fogel Mickley, National No. 1029,
   Registrar General, Pennsylvania.
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution.
ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY OCTOBER 11, 1890.

National Board of Management.
1901.

President General.
MRS. CHARLES W. FAIRBANKS,
Vice-President General in Charge of Organization of Chapters.
MRS. MIRANDA BARNEY TULLOCH.

Vice-Presidents General.
MRS. WILLIAM PARKER JEWETT, MRS. ALBERT H. TUTTLE,
MRS. JOHN A. T. HULL, MRS. J. HERON CORSAN,
MRS. WASHINGTON A. ROEBLING, MRS. JAMES D. WYNKOOP,
MRS. JAY OSBOURNE MOSS, MRS. S. B. C. MORGAN,
MRS. JULIUS C. BURROWS,

MRS. WILLIAM LINDSAY,
MRS. GEORGE M. STERNBERG,
MRS. CLARK WARING,
MRS. MATTHEW T. SCOTT,
MRS. A. A. KENDALL,

MRS. JAMES R. MELLON,
MRS. MOSES MOOREHEAD GRANGER,
MRS. FRANK WHEATON,
MRS. ADDISON G. FOSTER,
MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY.

Chapters General.
MRS. WILLIAM A. SMOOT.

Recording Secretary General.
MRS. ELEANOR S. WASHINGTON HOWARD.

Corresponding Secretary General.
MRS. ROBERT STOCKWELL HATCHER.

Registrar General.
MISS MINNIE FOGEF MICKLEY.

Custodian General.
MRS. CHARLES CARLYLE DARWIN.

Historian General.
MISS SUSAN RIVIERE HETZEL.

Assistant Historian General.
MRS. GREEN CLAY GOODLOE.

Librarian General.
MISS JULIA TEN EYCK MCBLAIR.
State Regents.

Alabama, .............................. MRS. J. MORGAN SMITH.
Arizona, ............................ HUGH H. PRICE.
Arkansas, ............................ HELEN M. NORTON.
California, .......................... JOHN F. SWIFT.
Colorado, ............................ W. F. SLOCUM.
Connecticut, ........................ SARA T. KINNEY.
Delaware, ............................ ELIZABETH C. CHURCHMAN.
District of Columbia, ............... MARY S. LOCKWOOD.
Florida, .............................. DENNIS EAGAN.
Georgia, .............................. ROBERT EMERY PARK.
Illinois, .............................. ROBERT HALL WILES.
Indiana, .............................. JAMES M. FOWLER.
Iowa, ................................. JULIAN RICHARDS.
Kansas, ............................... LUCY B. JOHNSTON.
Kentucky, ............................. WILLIAM LEE LYONS.
Louisiana, ............................ C. HAMILTON TEBEAULT.
Maine, ................................. W. E. YOULAND.
Maryland, .............................. J. PEMBROKE THOM.
Massachusetts, ........................ HELEN M. WINSLOW.
Michigan, ............................. MRS. WILLIAM CHITTENDEN.
Minnesota, ............................ D. A. MONFORT.
Mississippi, .......................... ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL.
Missouri, ............................. GEORGE H. SHIELDS.
Montana, .............................. WALTER TALLANT.
Nebraska, .............................. LAURA B. POUND.
New Hampshire, ........................ CHARLES S. MURKLAND.
New Jersey, ........................... MRS. WILLIAM L. BRADFORD PRINCE.
New Mexico, ........................... MRS. J. L. BRADFORD PRINCE.
New York, ............................. SAMUEL VERPLANCK.
North Carolina, ........................ MRS. MARY LOVE STRINGFELLOW.
North Dakota, ........................ MRS. SARAH L. LONSBERRY.
Ohio, ................................. JOHN A. MURPHY.
Oklahoma, ............................. CASSIUS M. BARNES.
Oregon, ............................... MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY.
Pennsylvania, ........................ SUSAN CARPENTER FRAZER.
Rhode Island, ........................ MRS. CHARLES WARREN LIPPITT.
South Carolina, ........................ H. W. RICHARDSON.
South Dakota, ........................ ANDREW J. KELLAR.
Tennessee, ............................ H. S. CHAMBERLAIN.
Texas, ................................. JOHN LANE HENRY.
Utah, ................................. INEZ G. H. WALLACE.
Vermont, .............................. JULIUS J. ESTEY.
Virginia, ............................. HUGH NELSON PAGE.
Washington, ........................... GEORGE W. BACON.
West Virginia, ........................ MISS VALLEY VIRGINIA HENSHAW.
Wisconsin, ............................ MRS. JAMES SIDNEY PECK.
Wyoming, .............................. HARRIET RICHARDS.
Honorary Officers.

Honorary Presidents General.

MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER.
MRS. ADLAI E. STEVENSON.
MRS. DANIEL MANNING.

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

Elected for life. Date of election.

MRS. LEELAND STANFORD, 1893.  MRS. R. OGDEN DOREMUS, 1895.
MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR, 1893.  MRS. LUCY PRESTON BEALE, 1895.
MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.  MRS. A. LEO KNOTT, 1894.
MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, 1894.  MISS MARY DESHA, 1895.
MRS. JOSHUA WILBOUR, 1895.  MISS CLARA BARTON, 1896.
MRS. A. HOWARD CLARK, 1895.  MRS. A. C. GEER, 1896.
MRS. MILDRED S. MATHES, 1899.  MRS. SAMUEL ELIOT, 1896.
MEMBERS
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY.
THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
Daughters of the American Revolution

MISS MARY E. D. ROBINSON.

Born in Corning, New York.
Descendant of Joseph Robinson, Lemuel Robinson and Skelton Felton, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Robinson and Mary Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Robinson and Hepsibah Felton, his wife.
Gr-gr- granddaughter of Lemuel Robinson and Comfort Pike, his wife; Skelton Felton and Silence Hale, his wife.
Gr-gr-gr-granddaughter of Joseph Robinson and Martha Hedge, his wife.
Skelton Felton (1750-1822), enlisted in Capt. Jonathan Wales’s company, 1777 and guarded the Hessian prisoners. He was born in Oakham; died in Barre.
Joseph Robinson, (1727-1814), served in Capt. James Harlow’s company, Col. Ezra Wood’s regiment, 1778, and re-enlisted, 1780, under Col. William Shepard. He was born in Rochester; died in Barre.
Lemuel Robinson, (1758-1823), enlisted, 1775, from Worcester county under Capt. Daniel Haws and, 1777, under Capt. Benjamin Nye, served to re-enforce Stark at Bennington. He was born in Barre, Mass., died in Exeter, Otsego county, N. Y. Also No. 15864.

MRS. MARY CONNELLY ENDSLEY.

Born in Red Wing, Minnesota.
Wife of James William Endsley.

Note.—The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.
Descendant of Lieut. Christian Ankeny and of Elisha Eggleston.

Daughter of Dr. Charles H. Connelly (1823-61) and Mary Hagans (1829-1907), his wife, m. 1849.

Granddaughter of Bernard Connelly, Jr., and Margaret (Ankeny) Samner (1789-1876), his wife; Ebenezer Hagans (1793-1831) and Catharine Dicks (1798-1870), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Ankeny and Elisabeth Shaffer, his wife; Josiah George Hagans (1762-1834) and Persis Eggleston (1764-1846), his wife, m. 1783.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Eggleston and Elizabeth Merrill (1719-1815), his wife.

Elisha Eggleston, (1720-1804), who had served in the early wars from Connecticut, was a private in the Revolution from New York. He was born in Minden, Conn., died in Essex county, N. Y.

Christian Ankeny served as lieutenant in the Bedford county, Pennsylvania militia. He was born, 1749, near Hagerstown, Md.; died in Somerset, Pa.

MRS. AMARYLLIS BOMAR SMITH.

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John Earle.

Daughter of John Earle Bomar and Nancy Louise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Bomar and Amaryllis Earle, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Earle and Rebecca (Berry) Woods, his wife.

John Earle, (1737-1815), assisted in repelling the Tories and Indians during the Revolution. On his place on North Pacolet River was built Fort Earle as a retreat for the Whigs and when Cornwallis invaded South Carolina, a battle was fought there. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.; died in Rutherford Co., S. C.

Also Nos. 4852, 14596, 16545, 27441, 28280, 29732, 34398.

MRS. CARRIE CHOICE CLEVELAND TOWERS.

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.

Wife of A. A. Towers.


Daughter of John B. Cleveland and Georgia Alden, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Robert Mathis Cleveland and Francis Leonard Wight, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Cleveland and Sarah Varmay, his wife; Rev. Henry Wight and Clarissa Leonard (1771-1864), his 2nd wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Cleveland and Aley Mathis, his wife.

Henry Wight, (1752-1837), left Harvard College to serve as a minute man at the Rhode Island alarm. He was born in Medfield, Mass.; died in Bristol, R. I.

Also Nos. 2440, 5583, 20717, 32434.

Robert Cleveland, (1744-1812), commanded a company of North Carolina Volunteers under his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland at the battle of Kings Mountain. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Wilkes Co., N. C.

Also Nos. 5581, 15313.

MRS. DOT CAMP DEAN EARLE.

Born in Campton, S. C.

Wife of Baylis T. Earle.

Descendant of Thomas Camp, David Golightly and James Harris, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George Rosswell Dean and Hattie Elza Camp, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Carney Camp (1815-1900) and Tabitha Priscilla Harris (1820-81), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Camp (1771-1846) and Annie Alexander (1771-1841), his wife; Col. William Washington Harris (1788-1875) and Elizabth Golightly (1785-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Camp and Margaret Carney, his 2d wife; Elias Alexander (1749-1818) and Nancy Agnes McCall, his wife, d. 1826; James Harris and Priscilla Gilliam, his wife; David Golightly and Tabitha Mitchell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Alexander.

Thomas Camp, (1717-98), was a patriot of the Revolution, He was born in Virginia; removed to Ireland Ford, N. C., before the Revolution and is buried in the burying ground of the homestead. He had five sons at the battle of Kings Mountain.

Also No. 20784.

David Golightly, (1758-1842), served as a private from Spartanburg.

James Harris, (1763-1804), served as a private in the Carolina militia.
MRS. JESSE ROSSWELL DEAN JOHNSON. 36006

Born in Campton, South Carolina.
Wife of Edwin Johnson.
Descendant of Thomas Camp, David Golightly and James Harris.
Daughter of George Rosswell Dean and Hattie Camp, his wife.
See No. 36005.

MISS MARY SYDNOR DU PRE. 36007

Descendant of Dr. Peter Fayssoux, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Daniel Allston Du Pre and Helen Capers Stevens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Fayssoux Stevens and Mary Capers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Clement William Stevens and Sarah Fayssoux, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Fayssoux and Ann Smith, his wife, m. 1777.
Peter Fayssoux who was born in France, served as surgeon general of South Carolina. He endured captivity with patience and exile with resignation. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He died in Charleston, 1795, and is buried there in the Scotch Church Yard.
Also Nos. 10245, 15566, 35002.

MISS MARY OWEN DEAN. 36008

Born in Washington, D. C.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow and Rosanna Waters Farrow.
Daughter of Mills Dean and Annie Fearow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dean and Mary Farrow, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-daughter of Thomas Farrow and Rebecca Wood, his 1st wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Farrow and Rosanna Waters, his wife.

Thomas Farrow, (1754-1824), served as lieutenant of Roe-buck's cavalry and subsequently commanded a company of Partisan Rangers. He received a pension in Spartanburg District, S. C., 1831, for service as private and lieutenant. His mother was the heroine who exchanged three of her sons captured in battle for six British prisoners.
Also Nos. 2892, 6956, 13789, 28085, 39684.
MRS. GLADYS FLEMING LYLES. 36009
Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Wife of Dr. Theo. Boykin Lyles.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Farrow, Rosannah Waters Farrow and Capt. George Wade.
Daughter of Charles Edward Fleming and Lizzie Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of James David Fleming and Sarah Boatwright, his wife; Hosea Jefferson Dean and Mary Owen, his wife.
See No. 36008.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Fleming and Mary Wade, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Wade and Mary McDonald, his wife.
George Wade, (1747-1824), raised a company and marched to the relief of Charleston. He was taken prisoner by Tarleton and was wounded in the battle of Savannah. He was born in Granville, N. C.; died in Columbia, S. C.
Also Nos. 2641, 28064, 29684, 30523, 31114.

MRS. MARY LILY GAMEWELL HALE. 36010
Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Wife of John Hale.
Descendant of Major Joseph McDowell, of North Carolina.
Daughter of J. A. Gamewell and Julia McDowell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph A. McDowell, M. D., and Julia Patton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James McDowell and Margaret Erwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph McDowell and Mary Moffett, his wife.
Joseph McDowell, (1758-95), served as captain in many battles and at Kings Mountain acted as major under his cousin, Col. Joseph McDowell. He was born in Burke Co., N. C., where he died.
Also Nos. 5984, 28790.

MRS. JUSTINA WALTON ALCORN SWIFT. 36011
Born in Greene County, Alabama.
Wife of Charles Jewett Swift.
Descendant of William Walton, William Walton, Jr., and James Lusk.
Granddaughter of James Alcorn and Hannah Louisa Lusk, his wife;
Williamson Allen Glover (1804-79) and Amelia Tillman Walton (1807-55), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Lusk and Sarah McElwayne, his second wife; William Walton, Jr. and Justina Louisa Smith Genmerrick, his second wife, m. 1807.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Elizabeth Tilman (1744-87), his wife, m. 1752.

William Walton, (1736-1806), served as a private in the Goochland County, Virginia militia.

William Walton, Jr., (1767-1844), was drafted when a youth and served two tours with his father. He was placed on the pension roll 1832, for service in the Virginia line. He was born in Amherst Co., Va.; died in Greene Co., Ala.

James Lusk, (1754-1803), served in the South Carolina militia. He died in Illinois.

Also No. 34988.

MRS. MARY BALCH BOND.

Born in Franklin, Tennessee.

Wife of James P. Bond.

Descendant of Amos Balch.


Granddaughter of James Calvin Balch and Eliza Jane Hazlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Balch and Ann Patton, his wife.

Amos Balch, (1758-1835), enlisted in Mecklenburg County, N.C., as a mounted volunteer, 1779, in Capt. Richard Simmon's company; was then attached to the regular cavalry under Colonel Washington; was with Gates at the battle of Camden. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Tennessee for service in the North Carolina line. He was born in Baltimore Co., Md.; died in Bedford Co., Tenn.

MRS. CARRIE R. FINLAY.

Born in Boonville, Missouri.

Wife of George P. Finlay.


Daughter of Horsely Rea and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Lee Davidson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Davidson and Margaret (Mary) Brevard, his wife.

William Davidson, (1746-81), served as major 1776, lieutenant colonel, 1777 and 1779, was promoted brigadier general for bravery, in the place of Rutherford who had been taken prisoner. He was killed at the battle of Cowan's Ford in an effort to prevent Cornwallis crossing the Catawba River. A county is named for him and Congress ordered that a monument should be erected to the memory of this hero.
Also Nos. 196, 1255, 9870, 12457, 33408.

MRS. JULIA FINLAY SETTLE. 36014

Born in Port Lavaca, Texas.
Wife of Hart H. Settle.
Daughter of George P. Finlay and Carrie Rea, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horsely Rea and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.
See No. 36013.

MRS. JULIA FINLAY SETTLE PIERCE. 36015

Born in Galveston, Texas.
Wife of Robert Lawson Pierce.
Daughter of Hart H. Settle and Julia Finlay, his wife.
Granddaughter of George P. Finlay and Carrie Rea, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Horsely Rea and Pamela Jane Ewing, his wife.
See No. 36013.

MISS AGNES M. SCOTT. 36016

Born in Hanover County, Virginia.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hon. T. S. McClelland and Margaret Cabell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell, Jr., and Annie Carrington, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cabell and Margaret Jordan, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

William Cabell, (1730-98), was a member of the Committee of Safety and a delegate to the state convention. He was born in Goochland County; died in Nelson Co., Va.

William Cabell, Jr., (1759-1822), was major in Col. John Pope's militia battalion of Amherst, at the battle of Yorktown. Also Nos. 58, 2596, 4282, 5405, 12935, 19581, 24996, 28821, 33231.

MRS. NANNIE BROOKE SCOTT BUMGARDNER. 36017

Born in Richmond, Virginia.

Wife of Rudolph Bumgardner.


See No. 36016.

MRS. HALLIE CRANE RIPPETOE. 36018

Born in Independence, Texas.

Wife of John Alfred Rippetoe.

Descendant of Maj. James Moore.

Daughter of Rev. William Casey Crane and Catherine Jane Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Shepherd and Rachel Sharp Moore, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Moore and Sarah Sharp Delany, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge James Moore and Elizabeth W. Creswell, his wife.

James Moore, (1756-1813), entered the army as captain 1775 and served through the war under Col. Anthony Wayne. He was at Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Paoli, Germantown, Valley Forge and Monmouth. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Chester Co., Pa.; died in Northumberland Co., Va.

Also No. 15314.

MRS. MARGARET LYFORD STILES. 36019

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of William Stiles.

Descendant of Francis Lyford, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Henry Frederick Dickehut and Margaret Mitchell Lyford, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of William Gilman Lyford and Margaret Mitchell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Lyford and Mary Gilman, his wife.
Francis Lyford, (1760-1821), served as private in Capt. Zebulon Gilman's company, Col. Stephen Evans's regiment to reinforce the army at Saratoga. He was born in Newmarket; died in Meredith, N. H.

MRS. ESTHER DENISON JONES.

Born in Esperance, New York.
Wife of Edward Le Roy Jones.
Daughter of Avery Denison and Elizabeth Henshaw Meigs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer A. Denison and Esther Gallup, his wife;
George Lord Meigs and Elinor Holmes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gallup (1758-1825) and Hannah Denison, his wife; John Meigs and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Gallup and Mary Gardner, his wife.
John Meigs, (1753-1826), served as lieutenant in Col. Samuel B. Webb's regiment, Connecticut line. He was a member of the original Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Hartford. His brother Return Jonathan Meigs was a distinguished officer.
Also No. 19678.

Joseph Gallup, (1723-78), commanded a company for the relief of Boston, 1776, in Col. Oliver Smith's regiment and with him were his sons John and Gardiner. He was born and died in Groton.
Also Nos. 4196, 11900.

MRS. EMMA E. W. MCGEARY.

Born in Dayton, Ohio.
Wife of John N. McGearry.
Descendant of Lieut. William Crane, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Youngs V. Wood and Julia A. Magie, his wife.
Granddaughter of John O. Magie and Joanna M. Crane (1800-20), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Crane and Abigail Miller, his 2d wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crane (1709-80) and Phebe (1714-76), his wife.

William Crane, (1748-1814), was lieutenant of an artillery
company in the Canadian expedition. He was wounded at St. Johns and after long suffering lost his leg. He was born and died in Elizabeth, N. J.

MRS. FLORENCE SIMMONS HULING.
Born in Hartford, Connecticut.
Wife of Clarence Floyd Huling.
Descendant of Gustavus Grant, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Grant Simmons and Mary Elizabeth Lyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith Simmons and Wealthy Grant, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Gustavus Grant and Phebe Goodale, his 2d wife, m. 1799.
Gustavus Grant, (1759-1841), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Jonathan Wills and served at Fort Griswold. In 1777 he re-enlisted and 1778 served under Capt. Roswell Grant. In 1832 he received a pension for twenty-two months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Windsor.

MISS IRENE ORNDORFF BOSSIEUX.
Born in Richmond, Virginia.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Littleton Savage, of Virginia.
Daughter of Cyrus Bossieux and Maria Parker Savage, his wife.
Grandaughter of Nathaniel Littleton Savage and Elizabeth Parkin- son, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Southey Littleton Savage and Harriet Reyn- olds, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Nathaniel Littleton Savage and Ann Reyn- olds, his wife.
Nathaniel Littleton Savage entered the army as cornet, 1779; was lieutenant of cavalry, and served through the war in the Virginia line.

MRS. VIRGINIA CABELL RUGGLES.
Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Wife of Charles H. Ruggles.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Rose.
Daughter of Dr. Robert H. Cabell and Catherine Eyre Baily, his wife.
Granddaughter of Landon Cabell and Judith Scott Rose, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Rose and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife.
Hugh Rose, (1743-95), was a member of the Committee of Safety and also county lieutenant of Amherst and commander of militia.
Also Nos. 1792, 9405, 20252, 29363, 34778.

MRS. MARY EMMA PAYNE.  36029

Born in Danville, Virginia.
Wife of Dr. Robert L. Payne.
Descendant of Capt. William Witcher, of Virginia.
Daughter of J. J. Hawkins and Melissa Richardson Millner (1840-95), his wife, m. 1856.
Granddaughter of William Banks Millner (1807-67) and Mary Humphrey Keen (1817-93), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Keen (1776-1866) and Nancy Witcher, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Keen and Elizabeth Napier, his wife; William Witcher and Polly Dalton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Napier and Ann Maria Jones, his wife.
William Witcher was vestryman of Camden District Parish when Pittsylvania County was organized, 1764 and 1775, he raised a company of militia. He died, 1820, in Pittsylvania. Also No. 33134.

MRS. MARIA BOYS COCHRAN STERRETT.  36030

Born in Augusta County Virginia.
Wife of Tate Sterrett.
Descendant of Lieut. Charles Cameron and of Col. George Moffett, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Boys Cochran and Margaret Cameron, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Moffett Cochran and Maria Boys, his wife; Andrew W. Cameron and Margaret Miller, his 1st wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Cochran and Magdelene Moffett, his wife; Charles Cameron and Rachel Warwick (d. 1858), his wife, m. 1792.
Gr-gr-granddaughter of George Moffett and Sarah McDowell, his wife.

Charles Cameron, (1753-1829), entered the service from Augusta County as lieutenant, 1776, under Capt. John Symms, Col. Edward Stevens. He was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. In 1781 he was drafted as captain of militia and 1782 was appointed by the governor, Commissary of Purchases of Augusta county. In 1839, his widow in Bath county, received a pension of lieutenant for over twenty months service, Virginia Continental line.

George Moffett, (1735-1811), commanded a regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He served to the close of the war as county lieutenant. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.

Also Nos. 21841, 35628.

MRS. MARY DEAN COULTER. 36031

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of Jesse Coulter.

Descendant of Timothy Spaulding.

Daughter of Ephraim Dean, Jr., and Clementine J. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dean and Lucy McLoon, his wife; Capt. Josiah Spaulding and Eleanor Bartlett, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jonas Dean and Ruth Small, his wife; William McLoon and Polly Mathews, his wife; Jedediah Spaulding and Nancy Ingraham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Mathews and Elizabeth Coombs, his wife; Timothy Spaulding and Margaret Mathews, his wife.

Timothy Spaulding, (1733-1809), served as a private, 1775, in Capt. James Lemont's company stationed at Georgetown. His name is on the first census of Thomaston, Me., 1790.

MRS. LUCY FRANCES DEAN BARLINE. 36032

Born in South Thomaston, Maine.

Wife of J. C. Barline.

Descendant of Timothy Spaulding.

Daughter of Ephraim Dean, Jr., and Clementine J. Spaulding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Dean and Lucy McLoon, his wife.

See No. 36031.
MRS. KATHERINE BEMAN OLDS. 36033
Born in St. Charles, Minnesota.
Wife of Darwin Dudley Olds.
Descendant of Joseph Whiton.
Daughter of Samuel Smith Beman and Caroline Warner Whiton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Whiton and Samantha (Whiton), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Whiton and Amanda Garfield, his wife.
Joseph Whiton, (1739-1828), enlisted at seventeen and served in the Connecticut militia at White Plains and in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Chatham, Conn.; died in Lee, Mass.
Also Nos. 6644, 9983, 19608, 20263, 23592.

MRS. SARAH A. WHITE HERRMAN. 36034
Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of William Tell Herrman.
Daughter of James Coolidge White and Abby Sophia Bushnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph White, Jr. and Rebecca Hoar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph White and Patience Ball, his wife.
Joseph White, (1719-80), commanded a company of militia at the Lexington Alarm under Col. Asa Whitcomb. He was born and died in Lancaster, Mass.
Joseph White, Jr., (1751-1806), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Worcester county militia, 1779.

MRS. JULIA DARNEAL BEALE. 36035
Born in Malden, West Virginia.
Wife of James Madison Hite Beale.
Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of John D. Lewis (b. 1800) and Elizabeth Darneal, his third wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Cameron Lewis (b. 1774) and Jane Dickinson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Sarah Murray, his wife.
Charles Lewis, (1736-74), led an Augusta county regiment at Point Pleasant, where he lost his life.
Also Nos. 474, 27488.
MRS. EDITH CLENDENIN MILLER WADE. 36036

Born in Cedar Grove, West Virginia.
Wife of Dr. Wade.
Descendant of Sergt. Christian Miller, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Clendenin Miller and Virginia F. Meddlicoff, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Miller (1781-1846) and Sophia Clendenin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Christian Miller and Catharine Weisman, his wife, m. 1770.
Christian Miller, (1744-1836), was drafted from Woodstock in the militia under Capt. Jacob Rinker, 1780; went to Hillsboro, N. C., and guarded the prisoners taken by Green. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for nine months actual service as sergeant Virginia troops. His widow also received a pension. He died in Shenandoah Co., Va.

MRS. CORDELIA AGNES BYERS McCULLOCH. 36037

Born in Hancock, Maryland.
Wife of John McCulloch.
Daughter of John A. Byers and Charlotte Mary Weitzel Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Keimer Davis (1779-1847) and Mary Weitzel, his first wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Davis and Lydia Keimer (1760-1809), his wife; John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, his wife.
John Weitzel, (1752-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Northumberland Co., Pa., and in 1776 was a member of the convention which framed the constitution. In 1780 he was Commissary of Issues. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sunbury, Pa.
Also No. 999.
John Davis, (1746-1810), served as adjutant in the Flying Camp of Lancaster county, 1776.
Also No. 29235.

MRS. CHARLOTTE McCULLOCH STEENBERGEN. 36038

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
Wife of William Steenbergen.
Daughter of John McCulloch and Cordelia Agnes Byers, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander McCulloch and Mary E. Steenberg, his wife; John A. Byers (1806-72) and Charlotte Mary Weitzel Davis (1807-91), his wife, m. 1830.
See No. 36037.
Gr.-ganddaughter of Peter H. Steenberg (1788-1863) and Maria Bibb Jordan (1790-1841), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jordan and Cathrine Beale (b. 1765), his wife, m. 1789.
John Jordan, (1755-1835), enlisted in Philadelphia Co. Pa., 1777, as a captain-lieutenant and 1778 commanded a company of artillery artificers and served to the end of the war. He joined the Society of the Cincinnati, 1785 and 1829, removed to Botetourt Co., Va., where he died. His widow in 1838 was allowed a pension.

MISS MARY McCULLOCH.

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
Daughter of John McCulloch and Cordelia Agnes Byers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Byers and Charlotte Mary Weitzel Davis, his wife.
See Nos. 36037, 36038.

MRS. SARAH A. McCULLOCH.

Born in Mason county, West Virginia.
Wife of John D. McCulloch.
Daughter of Charles Cameron Lewis (1800-41) and Eliza Steenberg (1808-96), his wife, m. 1826.
Granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Jane Dickinson, his wife; Gen. Peter Higgins Steenberg (1788-1863) and Maria Bibb Jordan (1790-1841), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-ganddaughter of William Steenberg and Sarah Casey, his first wife; John Jordan (1755-1835) and Catherine Beale (1765-1856), his wife, m. 1789.
See Nos. 36035, 36038.
Gr.-gr.-ganddaughter of Peter Casey and Mary (Van Meter) Williams, his second wife; Taverner Beale and Elizabeth Hite, his wife, m. 1763.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Taverner Beale and Frances Madison, his wife, m. 1741.

Taverner Beale, (1742-1810), was a member of the Committee of Safety of the General Assembly and served in the militia. He was born in Orange Co., Va.; died in Clifton Forge, where his grave has been lost by the development of the town.

MRS. SALLIE LEWIS McCULLOCH STEENBERGEN. 36041

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of Peter H. Steenbergen.
Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of John D. McCulloch and Sarah A. Lewis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Cameron Lewis and Eliza Steenbergen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Jane Dickinson, his wife.
See No. 36035.

MISS MARY SUSAN WAGGENER. 36042

Born in Pleasant Flats, West Virginia.
Descendant of Maj. Andrew Waggener, of Virginia.
Daughter of Andrew Chapman Waggener and Matilda Jane Stribling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Beall Waggener (b. 1809) and Margaret Skillern Lewis (1816-62), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr.-granddaughter of Major Andrew Waggener (1779-1863), (War of 1812), and Atterah Beall (1785-1846), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Waggener and Mary Chapman, his wife, m. 1766.

Andrew Waggenger, (1743-1813), served as captain and was promoted major, 1778, in the Eighth Virginia regiment. Before the Revolution, he settled in Virginia, where he married and died.

MISS KATE BYERS STRIBLING. 36043

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
Descendant of Hon. John Weitzel, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Taliaferro Stribling and Mary Louise Byers, his wife.
Granddaughter of John A. Byers and Charlotte Mary Wietzel Davis, his wife.
See No. 36037.
MRS. CLARA EDDY NYE.

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.
Wife of Ira P. Nye.
Descendant of Maj. Oliver Lovell.
Daughter of John Eddy and Susan Lovell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Lovell (b. 1781) and Nancy Clarey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Lovell and Hannah (1744-99), his first wife.

Oliver Lovell was appointed by the Committee of Safety as major of the Lower regiment of Vermont troops and served on committees in the formation of the state. He was born in Worcester, Mass., 1739; died in Rockingham, Vt., where he is buried on his farm.

MRS. JOSEPHINE VROMAN MASON.

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.
Wife of Edwin C. Mason.
Descendant of John Field.
Daughter of William Vroman and Harriet Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lincoln Field and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Field and Silence Lincoln, his wife, m. 1779.

John Field was placed on the pension roll of Oneida County, New York, 1831, for service of private, Massachusetts militia. He enlisted and was married at Norton, Mass.

*MISS MARY OAKLEY.

Born in Prescott, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Daniel Hough.
Daughter of George C. Hough and Harriet Sweeney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa E. Hough and Mary Queen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hough and Lydia Edgerton, his wife.
Daniel Hough, (1752-1820), served as a private in the New Hampshire militia and under Col. Jonathan Chase to re-enforce Ticonderoga. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Lebanon, N. H.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH FARMER STEVENS.

Born in Syracuse, New York.
Wife of Breese J. Stevens.

*Adopted daughter of George M. Oakley and Jane Sweeney, his wife.
Descendant of Ebenezer Burrill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Marcellus Farmer and Jemimaette Tuttle, his wife.
Granddaughter of James S. Tuttle and Sarah Willetts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Tuttle (1764-1859) and Charity Smith (1766-1847), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Tuttle and Mary Burrill (1733-78),
his wife, m. 1752.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Burrill and Mary Mansfield,
his wife, m. 1725.

Ebenezer Burrill, (1703-78), was among the members when
Gov. Gage betrayed the General Court, 1774. He was a dele-
gate from Lynn to consider the condition of affairs. He was
born and died in Lynn.
Also No. 29995.

MRS. HARRIET FIELD VROMAN. 36048

Born in Oneida, New York.
Wife of William Vroman.
Descendant of John Field.
Daughter of Lincoln Field and Fanny Newcomb, his wife.
See No. 36045.

MRS. CECELIA ORMSBY BELLACK. 36049

Born in East Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles H. Bellack.
Descendant of Jonathan Paine, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Ormsby and Elizabeth Jane Mackie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hugh Ormsby and Rexanna Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eubal Ormsby and Rachel Paine, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Paine and Rebecca Dyer, his
wife.

Jonathan Paine, (1744-88), served as seaman on the brigant-
tine Independence, 1776-77. He was born in Cape Cod; died
in Halifax, Mass.

MRS. BELLE BRYANT Vinson. 36050

Born in Milwaukee, Wisconsin.
Wife of Edward Wilkinson Vinson.
Descendant of Daniel Damon Bryant.
Daughter of Sherburn Bryant and Clara Henry, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Grandaughter of Lester Bryant (b. 1796) and Hannah Sleeper, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Damon Bryant and Bethiah Newton (1765-1852), his wife, m. 1783.
Daniel Damon Bryant, (1755-1805), enlisted, 1777, in Capt. William Manning's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment for three years. In 1838 the widow received, in Orange Co., Vt., a pension for two years actual service of private, Connecticut line. He was born in East Hartford, Conn.; died in Thetford, Vt.
Also No. 25619.

MRS. JENNIE LAMPARD CLARK.

Born in Fremont, Wisconsin.
Wife of Frank James Clark.
Descendant of John Stroud.
Daughter of George R. Lampard and Delia Sherburne, his wife.
Grandaughter of Alvah Sherburne and Jerusha Stroud, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Stroud and Zerniah Sturtevant, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Stroud.
John Stroud, (1749-1840), enlisted, 1775, and aided in fortifying Dorchester Heights. In 1777, he volunteered in the New Hampshire militia and was at the battle of Bennington. In 1832 he applied for a pension in Essex Co., N. Y., and it was allowed for one year’s actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Natick, Mass.; died in Willimantic, N. Y.
Also Nos. 29360, 31177, 33155, 34010.

MRS. HELEN LOUETTE FANCHER.

Born in Cresco, Iowa.
Wife of Walter Harvey Fancher.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Chase.
Daughter of William Wallace White and Mary Chase Silloway, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Silloway and Esther Chase, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Clement Chase and Lucy Murray, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Chase and Hannah Brown, his wife.
Moses Chase, (1727-99), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire and commanded a company to re-
enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Cornish, N. H.
Also Nos. 20256, 23642 24562, 26286, 27104, 30240.

MRS. ELLA MINERVA BLACHLY ANDREWS.

Born in Dane, Wisconsin.
Wife of Henry Edward Andrews.
Descendant of Col. Sylvanus Seely.
Daughter of Lewis Seely Blachly and Rebecca McCombs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eben Blachly and Minerva Seely, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Williamson Seely and Elizabeth Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sylvanus Seely and Jane Williamson, his wife.

Sylvanus Seely, (1743-1821), served as captain, major and colonel of Morris County, New Jersey troops. He removed to Wayne Co., Pa., 1800, and died at Seely's Mills.
Also No. 34139.

MRS. ELSENA WISWALL CLOUGH.

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.
Wife of Willoughby G. Clough.
Descendant of William Clark and of Capt. Norman Clark.
Daughter of Joseph Pope Wiswall (1810-95) and Betsey Keysar (1819-95), his second wife, m. 1842.
Granddaughter of Joseph Wiswall and Sarah Clark (1776-1861), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-granddaughter of Norman Clark and Sarah Hammond (1751-83), his wife, m. 1769.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Clark and Mary Marean, his wife, m. 1740.

William Clark, (1716-1801), served on the Committee of Correspondence and was a minute man from Newton at the Lexington Alarm. He died in Barre, Mass.
Norman Clark, (1743-1842), who had served in the early wars, was wounded at Harlem Heights and commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Clarksville, N. H.
Also Nos. 1140, 14144, 20936, 30350.

MRS. EVA WISWALL HYLAND.

Born in Prairie du Sac, Wisconsin.
Wife of Harvey George Hyland.
LINEAGE BOOK.


MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH PARKER SANBORN. 36056

Born in St. Johnsbury, Vermont.
Wife of Frank L. Sanborn.
Descendant of Sergt. Josiah Parker.
Daughter of George Parker and Betsey Turner, his wife.
Grandoughter of John Parker and Mary Nichols Phelps, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Parker and Lydia Beaman, his wife.
Josiah Parker, (1744-1832), served as private at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1777, in Capt. William Morse's company of volunteers to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in Lunenburg, Vt.

MRS. LUCETTA HARTSHORN JACOB. 36057

Born in Alliance, Ohio.
Wife of Benjamin U. Jacob.
Descendant of Samuel Backus.
Daughter of Orville N. Hartshorn and Malvina A., his wife.
Grandoughter of Norris Hartshorn and Asseneath Backus, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Backus.
Samuel Backus, (1765-1854), enlisted from Ashford, Conn., 1782, in a volunteer matross company under Capt. Benjamin Durkee and was at Fort Trumbull. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Trumbull County, Ohio, for one year's actual service of private, Connecticut line.

MRS. ADALINE BELDON OLIN ESTBERG. 36059

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.
Wife of Emil Estberg.
Descendant of Ensign Caleb Olin.
Daughter of Chauncey C. Olin and Mary Church, his wife.
Grandoughter of Thomas Olin (b. 1779) and Experience Conkey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Olin and Freelove Mitchell (1755-1834), his wife, m. 1775.
Caleb Olin, (1753-1838), was placed on the pension roll of
St. Lawrence County, New York, 1832, for service of ensign, Vermont militia. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Potsdam, N. Y.

MRS. ELINOR LOUISE NOBLE PARKER. 36060

Born in Rome, Georgia.
Wife of William Parker.
Descendant of Capt. John Holmes and of Wylie Pope.
Daughter of George Noble and Lucy Wadsworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Penelope Pope, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth and Eleanor Spencer, his wife; John Tripp Pope and Nancy Milner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse M. Pope and Ann Tripp, his wife; Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wylie Pope and ——— McKinnie, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.

John Holmes served in the Revolution and was a member of the Georgia Society of the Cincinnati. He died 1806 in Wilkes Co., Ga.
Also Nos. 776, 1025, 3045, 2147, 32005.
Wylie Pope, (1758-1808), served in the Georgia forces in the Revolution.

MRS. GRACE NOBLE ROBINSON. 36061

Born in Rome, Georgia.
Wife of Walter Ambrose Robinson.
Daughter of George Noble and Lucy B. Wadsworth, his wife.
See No. 36060.
Granddaughter of John Wadsworth and Sarah Penelope Pope, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth (1801-75) and Elnenor Elizabeth Spencer (1803-30), his wife; John Tripp Pope and Nancy Milner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth, Jr., and Abigail May (Wray), his wife; Samuel Selden Spencer and Prudence Cook, his wife; Jesse Mae Pope and Ann Tripp Reel, his wife; Benjamin Milner and Penelope Holmes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Mary Brace, his wife; Dr. Joseph Spencer and Deborah Selden (b. 1753), his wife;
LINEAGE BOOK.

Wylie Pope and —— McKinney, his wife; Robert J. W. Reel and Mary Tripp, his wife; John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Martha Brainard his 1st wife; Samuel Selden and Elizabeth Ely, his wife, m. 1745; Robert Tripp and Grace Daw, his wife; Benjamin Godwin and —— Pitt, his wife.

Joseph Spencer, (1714-89), who commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm, was one of the eight brigadier generals of the Continental army and was promoted major general. He was born and died in East Haddon, Conn.

Also Nos. 1287, 2310, 4086, 5566, 6638, 8367, 11980, 21623, 23223, 28238, 32164, 35534.

Joseph Spencer, Jr., (1750-1824), was aid to his father for three years and served in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Vienna, Va.

Also No. 21623.

Benjamin Godwin, (1735-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Isle of Wight county, 1775. He was born in Nansemond Co., Va.

John Milner, (1746-1812), was a Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors and served in the militia. He died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 776, 1025, 3045, 21447, 32399.

Samuel Selden, (1723-76), was colonel of the Fourth battalion, Wadsworth's brigade, at Long Island and was captured in the retreat. He died a prisoner in New York City and is buried in the old brick church yard. He was born in Hadlyme, Conn.

Also Nos. 46, 1287, 2477, 5566, 6120, 8367, 9676, 15780, 18641, 19656, 26587, 21623, 23481, 27712, 28238, 30296.

Robert Tripp, (1722-1800), was a delegate from Halifax to the first Continental Congress, 1776. He was born in Rhode Island; died in Cane Point, N. C.

James Wadsworth, (1752-1801), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

MISS MARY F. FIELDING.

Born in Limestone County Alabama.

Descendant of Sergt. Eppa Fielding, of Virginia.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of William Fielding (1790-1855) and Sarah Thompson (1811-84), his wife.
Granddaughter of Eppa Fielding and Mary Basye (1759-1843), his wife, m. 1785.

Eppa Fielding, (1755-1829), enlisted as a private in the Fifth regiment, Capt. Thomas Gaskin's company; served 1781 in the Dragoons in the southern campaign. At the close of the war he was sergeant in Capt. John Harris's company and was allowed a pension but died before receiving it. He received bounty land, 1794. In 1836 his widow was placed on the pension roll of Virginia. He died in Louisa Co., Va.

MRS. VAN ROBINSON.

Born in Columbus, Georgia.
Wife of William F. Robinson.
Descendant of Jacob Wise.
Daughter of James Danforth and Nannie Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Clark and Harriet Wise (1793-1873), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Wise and Harriet Blalock, his wife.
Jacob Wise served as a private in Capt. John Hammond's company. He was born 1759, in Edgefield District, S. C.

MISS ERIN BLACK.

Born in Opelika, Alabama.
Descendant of John Gibson and of John Harris, of Georgia.
Daughter of Simeon S. Black and Sarah L. Greene, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel C. Black (1818-96) and Mary D. McLendon (1821-1903), his wife, m. 1836; John Arnold Greene and Frances J. Gibson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon McLendon (b. 1791) and Bethany Lowe Harris, his wife, m. 1820; Wiley Jones Gibson and Sarah A. Bennett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Bethany Lowe, his wife; John Gibson and Fannie Fluellen, his 1st wife, m. 1779.

John Harris served as private under Col. Elijah Clark. At the close of the revolution he was living in Wilkes Co., Ga.
John Gibson, (1759-1839), enlisted 1775 in the companies being formed in Georgia and served throughout the war. He died in Warren Co., Ga.
Also No. 26608.
MRS. BIRDIE THOMPSON GORMAN.  
Born in Newman, Georgia.  
Wife of Roscoe Westmoreland Gorman.  
Descendant of Col. Thomas Farrar.  
Daughter of James Charles Thompson and Lucinda Gatewood Shumate, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Berryman D. Shumate and Thurza Farrar, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Farrar and Katie Malone, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Farrar and Elizabeth Howard, his wife.  
Thomas Farrar, (1726-1810), served in the militia of South Carolina. He was born in Farrar Island, Va.; removed to Mecklenburg Co.; Va., and later to South Carolina. He died in Franklin Co., Ga., at the home of his son Abner.

MRS. MARY SAFFOLD HOLMES MICKLE.  
Born in Mobile, Alabama.  
Wife of William E. Mickle, Jr.  
Descendant of Joseph Phillips.  
Daughter of John Samuel Holmes and Mary Elizabeth Bolling, his wife.  
Granddaughter of James Madison Bolling and Mary Saffold, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge Reuben Saffold (1788-1847) and Mary Phillips, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips and Sarah Lynde, his wife.  
Also Nos. 25610, 31210.

MISS EVELYN HARVEY.  
Born in Greensboro, Alabama.  
Daughter of John Gailard Harvey and Evelyn Du Bose, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Henry Du Bose and Harriet Pegues, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Du Bose and Gilly Hinton Benton, his wife; Christopher Butler Pegues and Eliza Evans, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Du Bose and Lydia Cassels, his wife; Lemuel Benton and Elizabeth Kimbrough, his wife; Claudius Pegues, Jr., and Marcia Murphy, his wife; Thomas Evans and Elizabeth Hodge, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Claudius Pegues and ——— Butler, his wife.

Claudius Pegues, Jr., commanded a company at the battle of Eutaw and the sword he carried is in the family. He was born in Georgetown, 1755; died in Marlboro, S. C.

Claudius Pegues, (1719-90), an active Whig, was selected from St. David's to the Provincial Congress but declined to serve. He was County justice of Marlboro, 1783. He was born in London, Eng.

Also No. 15081.

Elias Du Bose, (1737-89), served as lieutenant of South Carolina troops.

Also No. 207.

Lemuel Benton, (1754-1818), served in Marion's Brigade until the close of the war. In 1783 he was a delegate from St. David's Parish to the Legislature. He was born in Granville Co., N. C.; died in Darlington District, S. C.

MRS. AMANDA MOORE GOLDSWHAITE.

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Wife of Henry Goldthwaite.


Daughter of Rittenhouse Moore and Hattie Beverley Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sydenham Moore and Amanda Hobson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Matthewson Hobson and Elizabeth Mounger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edwin Mounger and Fanny Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife.

Elijah Clarke, (1736-99), was the most noted partisan leader in Georgia and for his distinguished service, was complimented by the Legislature. The history of the battles he won and the wounds he received, reads like a romance. His wife was a noted helpmeet and patriot. He is buried in Woodburn.

Also Nos. 1018, 5399, 8991, 9515, 10668, 21439, 34455, 35098.

MRS. CORINNE PEGGRAM PARTRIDGE.

Born in Dimopolis, Alabama.

Wife of Thaddeus J. Partridge.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Pegram, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Edwin Pegram and Lizziedelle Lorie, his wife, m. 1870.
Granddaughter of Edward Strange Pegram and Sarah Raincock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pegram (1772-1814) and Anne Lile (Pegram) (1771-1821), his wife (cousins).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Pegram and Mary Lile (1742-79), his wife (parents of Ann).
Edward Pegram, (1720-95), served in the militia of Dinwiddie county where he was born and died.
Also No. 34444.

MRS. FRINGILLA LEE SMITH FARRAR. 36071

Born in Mobile, Alabama.
Wife of Charles Norman Farrar.
Descendant of Rev. Oliver Hart.
Daughter of Julius Amelius Smith and Fringilla Althea Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Francis A. Lee and Margaret Jane Screven, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Screven and Mary Ann Smith (b. 1784), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Smith Screven and Eleanor Hart, his wife; Archer Smith and Mary Ann, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Hart and Sarah Brees, his 1st wife.
Oliver Hart, (1723-95), was a Baptist minister of Charleston, 1740-80. He was sent by the Council of Safety to reconcile the frontier settlers in the Revolution. When Charleston capitulated he removed to New Jersey where he died. Also No. 28281.

MRS. HELEN BEVERLEY BRISTOL. 36072

Born in Greensboro, Alabama.
Wife of Mark Lambert Bristol.
Daughter of Rittenhouse Moore and Hattie Beverley Randolph, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Sydenham Moore and Amanda Hobson, his wife.
See No. 36069.
MISS MARY CARTER THURBER.

Born in Mobile, Alabama.

Daughter of William Kingsley Thurber and Julia Carter Bolling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Redford Bolling and Mary Pleasants Carter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Seigniora Peyton, wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Bolling (1730-75) and Mary Marshall Tabb (1739-1814), his wife, m. 1758; John Peyton and Frances Cooke, his 1st wife, m. 1748.

John Peyton, (1720-90), commanded Gloucester county militia 1775-81 and served as sheriff at the close of the war. He used his influence and means during the struggle and 1781 contracted, on his own responsibility, for arms for troops of Gloucester, the county where he lived throughout his life.
Also Nos. 942, 9528, 13946.

MISS SARAH FRANCES COOPER.

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.

Daughter of John Tyler Cooper and Mary Craine Marks, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Fairlee Cooper and Sarah Frances Blount, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Abthorpe Cooper and Mary Fairlie, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Fairlie and Jeanette Yates, his wife. James Fairlie, (1757-1830), entered the army as ensign and was promoted lieutenant 1776. He served as major and aide-de-camp to General Steuben, from 1778 to the close of the war. He was born in New York City, where he died.
Also Nos. 25467, 30566.

MRS. JULIETTE AUGUSTA BRANNON HUBBARD.

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.

Wife of William Henry Hubbard.
Descendant of Gov. John Adam Treutlen, of Georgia.
Daughter of Thomas J. Brannon and Florida C. Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John N. Copeland and Caroline Cannon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cannon and Mary O. Kennedy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Kennedy and Elizabeth Treutlen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Adam Treutlen.
John Adam Treutlen, (1726-80), was a member of the first Provincial Congress and the first governor under the state constitution. He was murdered by a band of Tories. Also Nos. 3144, 8701, 35107.

MISS SARAH BOZIER HAILS.

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Daughter of George Willoughby Hails and Susan Tyler Nesbitt, his wife.
Gr. granddaughter of George W. Hails and Sarah Bozier, his wife; Edward Duval Nesbitt and Mary Virginia Scott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hails and Sarah Boschier, his 2nd wife; Thomas Batop Scott and Martha Gaines Marks, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hails and Susanna Savage, his wife; Nicholas Meriwether Marks and Anne Paul Mathews, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mathews and Elizabeth Meriwether, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Mathews and Anne Paul, his wife.

George Mathews, (1738-1812), commanded a regiment at Germantown; was wounded and captured and not exchanged for four years. He became governor of Georgia. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; removed to Georgia, 1785; died in Augusta Co., Ga.
Also Nos. 6340, 9961, 10207, 17935, 23326, 24995, 27439, 30955, 31208, 33053.

Robert Hails, (1754-1814), raised a company at his own expense and fought the enemy in the swamps of the Santee River.
Also Nos. 30284, 31211, 34021, 35103.

MRS. PHILIPPA BERNEY ROUSSEAU.

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.
Widow of Dr. G. M. Rousseau.
Descendant of Joseph Phillips.
Daughter of Dr. James Berney and Jane Saffold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Reuben Saffold (1788-1847) and Mary Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Phillips (1734-1800) and Sarah Lynde, his wife.
See No. 36067.

MRS. LULA McCURDY THOMAS.  36079

Born in Lowndesboro, Alabama.
Wife of William Holcombe Thomas.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris and of Absalom Harris.
Daughter of Edmund S. McCurdy and Susan Reese, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmund S. McCurdy and Mary Jane Harris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund S. Harris and Frances Hall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Absalom Harris and Clara Jeter, his 2nd wife; Dixon Hall and Anne Hunt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Mourning Glenn, his wife; Hugh Hall and Mary Dixon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife.

Benjamin Harris, (1732-1812), who was with Washington in the Colonial wars, served with him in the Revolution. He was born in Greensville Co., Va., where he died.
Absalom Harris, (1755-1824), enlisted at the age of twenty as a private. He was born in Virginia; died in Hancock Co., Ga.
Also Nos. 27189, 30649, 31207.

MRS. KATHERINE PHILLIPS JOHNSON.  36080

Born in Orangeville, New York.
Wife of Henry Mussey Johnson.
Granddaughter of Russel Pierson and Mary Crampton, his wife.
See No. 36198.

MISS IRENE BARDWELL NOYES.  36081

Born in Evanston, Illinois.
Descendant of Capt. Hugh McClellan.
Daughter of Thomas J. Noyes and Sarah M. Browning, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anson Browning and Jane McClellan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Michael McClellan and Jane Patterson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh McClellan and Sarah Wilson (1745-1834), his wife, m. 1768.
Hugh McClellan, (1743-1816), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm and served under Gates at Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and was active in drilling the minute men. He was born in Ireland; died in Colrain, Mass.
Also Nos. 13629, 36986, 35450.

MRS. VIRGINIA ALDRICH BEEDE.

Born in San Francisco, California.
Wife of Dr. W. M. S. Beede.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Whipple and of Esek Aldrich, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Judge Louis Aldrich and Virginia Celia Foote, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Whipple Aldrich and Letitia Sherman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Esek Aldrich and Amy Whipple, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whipple and Sheba Ballou, his 1st wife.
Esek Aldrich, (1753-1830), served as a drummer in Capt. David Dexter's company, 1776.
Stephen Whittle, (1727-95), served on the committee of Safety and as Deputy from Smithfield.
Also No. 21801.

MRS. BLANCHE STAPLES BUCK.

Born in Stockton, California.
Wife of George Faunce Buck.
Descendant of Samuel Dutton.
Daughter of Stephen Martin Staples and Anna Cooper Pearson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lyman Pearson and Ruth Dutton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Dutton (b. 1777) and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dutton and Ruth Edwards, his wife.
Samuel Dutton, (1746-1807), served in the Bayaduce expedition 1780. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Bangor, Me.

MRS. FRANCES PEARSON DUTTON THOMAS

Born in Corinth, Maine.
Widow of Frederick Robbins Thomas.
Descendant of Samuel Dutton.
Daughter of Henry Lyman Pearson and Ruth Dutton, his wife.
See No. 36084.

MRS. VIRGINIA EDMANDS PENNOYER.

Born in Clifton, Ohio.
Wife of Albert Adams Pennoyer.
Descendant of Phineas Kellogg.
Granddaughter of Sheldon Ingalls Kellogg and Catherine R. Edmands, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Fraser Kellogg (b. 1788) and Almira Kilbourne Harris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Kellogg and Olive Fraser (b. 1753), his wife, m. 1778.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Kellogg and Sarah Marsh, his wife.

Phineas Kellogg, (1756-1835), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Ebenezer Fitch Bissell's company for one year and was at Roxbury until the British evacuated Boston. He joined the Continental army in New York, retreated with the army and was discharged from the hospital in Hackensack, N. J., where he had been since the battle of Long Island. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1818, for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.
Also No. 2740.

MRS. MARIA HALL BILLINGS.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of George E. Billings.
Descendant of Capt. James Hall, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abraham Hall and Ann Maria, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hall and Cynthia Collier, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Hall, Jr., and Persis Tower, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hall and Mary Lincoln, his wife.

James Hall, Jr., (1750-1819), served as sergeant, lieutenant and captain-lieutenant in the Continental artillery. In 1782 he had charge of the laboratory of Salisbury. He was an original member of the Cincinnati and all those who represented this family in this society have met their death by acci-
dent. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, Mass.,
from the effects of a fall.
Also Nos. 7507, 13425, 26415.

MRS. NELLY L. SCOVILLE.

Born in South Jefferson, Maine.
Wife of John Jay Scoville.
Descendant of Benjamin Grant.
Daughter of John Trask and Anne Rhodes Grant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Grant, Jr., and Sally Rhodes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Grant and Esther Brown, his wife.
Benjamin Grant, (1750-1839), was placed on the pension roll
of Bristol county, 1832, for service of private in the Rhode
Island militia. He was born in Barrington, R. I.; is buried
in Swansea, Mass., and upon his tombstone is “A patriot of the
Revolution.”
Also No. 26040.

MRS. NELLIE STEARNS GOODLOE.

Born in Mokelumne, California.
Wife of Paul T. Goodloe.
Descendant of Elias Stearns.
Daughter of William Henry Stearns and Clara Augusta Scott, his
wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Stearns and Susanna Belcher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Stearns and Sarah Keyes, his wife.
Elias Stearns, (1753-1845), enlisted from Walpole, 1775,
under Capt. Easterbrook; 1776 served under Capt. Webber and
1777 under Stark. His pension was allowed 1832, for six
months’ actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He
was born in Westminster, Mass.; died in Haverhill, N. H.

MRS. GERTRUDE THOMPSON SUYDAM.

Born in San Francisco, California.
Wife of Charles Henry Suydam.
Descendant of Maj. William Haymond.
Daughter of Capt. Noah Spears Thompson and Cornelia Ann Clarke,
his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Athneil Looker Clarke and Chaville Durkee,
his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Allison Clarke and Sarah Haymond, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Haymond and Cassandra Clelland
(1741-88), his wife, m. 1763.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

William Haymond, (1740-1821), was active in fighting the Indians and 1777 was in command of Pickett’s Fort on the Monongahela River. He was selected by the Assembly to administer the Oath of Allegiance to the males of Harrison county. He was born in Maryland; died in Harrison Co., W. Va.

Also Nos. 4706, 7843, 11606, 12248, 23729.

MRS. EMMA SWINNERTON HEDGER. 36092

Born in Peoria, Illinois.
Wife of Henry A. Hedger.
Descendant of Nathan Carpenter.
Daughter of William R. Swinnerton and Laura M. Bingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Swinnerton and Lucy Carpenter (b. 1781), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Carpenter and Irene Reid (1758-1804), his wife.

Nathan Carpenter, (1757-1814), enlisted in the first call for troops in Massachusetts and was wounded at Bunker Hill, where his brother was killed. He served in the Burgoyne campaign until the surrender. He was born in Rehobeth, Mass.; died in Delaware, Ohio.
Also Nos. 23509, 31191.

MISS GRACE CHANDLER McKEEHAN. 36093

Born in South Bend, Indiana.
Descendant of George Nicholas Hesser, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Wilbur F. McKeehan and Adele Chandler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph G. McKeehan and Elizabeth Catherine Hesser, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gutelep Hesser (1792-1871) and Hannah Nagle (1793-1875), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Nicholas Hesser and Catherine Boyer (1755-1813), his wife.

George Nicholas Hesser, (1747-1804), was in the battle of Germantown which was fought near his home. The epaulets he wore as color-bearer of the first Pennsylvania militia are now in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Germantown.
Also No. 27884.
MRS. BERTHA REBECCA SMITH McGARRY. 36094

Born in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin.
Wife of Harvey McGarry.
Descendant of Zebulon Bissell, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Frederick G. Smith and Adeline E. Blackman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Smith and Rebecca Bissell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bissell and Esther Benton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon Bissell and Abigail Smith, his wife.

Zebulon Bissell, (1724-76), served under Capt. Bezaleel Beebe in the defense of Fort Washington where he was taken prisoner. After he was exchanged he died on his way home. He was born in Windsor, Conn.
Also Nos. 4654, 7478, 22327, 35142.

MRS. HELEN DUNBAUGH NEWELL. 36095

Born in St. Mary's, Ohio.
Wife of Traver W. Newell.
Descendant of James Bigger and of William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Cotesworth Pinckney Dunbaugh (1812-82) and Clarissa Ellen Bigger, his wife, m. 1835.
Granddaughter of Robert Bigger (1794-1833) and Elizabeth Montgomery (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Bigger and Jane Hurst, his wife; William Montgomery and Ann Reid, his wife.

James Bigger served as a private in Capt. Patrick Jack's company, Cumberland county militia. He died 1827.

William Montgomery, (1755-1805), served as a private in the Northumberland county, Pennsylvania Rangers, 1781-83. He is buried in Hepburn Cemetery.
Also No. 35236.

MRS. MARGARET STEVENS PHELPS HADLOW. 36096

Born in Simsbury, Connecticut.
Wife of William Hadlow.

Daughter of John Wesley Phelps and Mary Buckley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hector Fayette Phelps and Roxanna Selina Barnard, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Noah Amherst Phelps and Charlotte Wilcox, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife; Ezekiel Wilcox and Rosanna Pettibone, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Noah Phelps, (1740-1809), served in the New York and Jersey campaigns and commanded a regiment at the close of the war. He was born and died in Simsbury, Conn.

Also Nos. 1064, 2223, 4002, 5845, 6472, 12235, 15993, 18244, 20863, 34035.
Jonathan Pettibone, (1710-76), was a member of the General Assembly, 1775, and commanded a regiment at Bunker Hill and White Plains. He died in service and a monument has been erected to his memory at Simsbury.

Also Nos. 1185, 3097, 6980, 16791, 18244, 19082, 20830, 31039, 34035.

MRS. NELLIE WARNER AUSTIN.

Born in Berlin, Connecticut.
Wife of Elmer E. Austin.
Descendant of Asahel Warner, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson Warner and Alice Marie Healy, his wife.

Graddaughter of Edmund Warner and Mary Law Mix, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asahel Warner and Lydia Burrows, his wife.

Asahel Warner, (1765-1812), enlisted at the age of sixteen in Capt. Matthew Smith's company of Connecticut militia. He served under Capt. Peter Robertson until the regiment was disbanded at the close of the war. He was born in Farmington, Conn., and died in Mississippi.

Also Nos. 15434, 21395.

MRS. JULIA F. ST. JOHN JONES.

Born in Lewisboro, New York.
Wife of Andrew F. Jones.
Descendant of Samuel Selleck.
Daughter of George W. St. John and Frances A. Lockwood, his wife.
Graddaughter of Zadoc St. John and Mary Weed Selleck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Selleck and Emilia Cheshire, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Selleck and Hannah Weed, his wife.

Samuel Selleck served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island and confined in the prison ship Whitby. He was born 1734 in Stam-
ford, Conn., and is one of the prison-ship martyrs but the
date of his death is not known. His son David, when sixteen
fell at Ridgefield.
Also No. 9928.

MISS MARION BROOKER KINGMAN.

Born in Bridgeport, Connecticut.
Descendant of Ensign Eli Smith, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Orlando Pope Kingman and Eunice Eliza Lyman, his
wife.
Granddaughter of George Smith Lyman and Mary Juan Sackett, his
wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Norman Lyman and Eunice Smith, his
wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eli Smith and Deborah Phelps, his wife.
Eli Smith, (1751-1824), served as ensign in Capt. Peter
Curtis's company, Col. Bezaleel Beebe's regiment. He was at
the battle of Long Island and one of the last men to enter the
boats in the retreat. He was born in East Haven; died in
Litchfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 25966, 31558.

MRS. EMELINE ROBERTS JONES.

Born in Winsted, Connecticut.
Wife of Daniel A. Jones.
Descendant of Joel Roberts, Judah Roberts, Samuel Blakes-
lee, Lieut. Uriah Church and Sergt. Uriah Church, Jr., all of
Connecticut.
Daughter of John Eno Roberts and Deborah Blakeslee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judah Roberts and Mercy Eno, his wife; Samuel
Blakeslee and Silence Church, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Roberts and Esther Loomis, his wife;
Uriah Church and Martha Cowdrey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Uriah Church and Deborah Hungerford,
his wife.
Joel Roberts, (1736-80), was discharged from service 1778
and his son Judah served in his place. He was born in Dur-
ham; died in Torrington.
Judah Roberts, (1763-1834), was placed on the pension roll
of Litchfield county, 1831, for service of private, Connecticut
Continental line.
Samuel Blakeslee served in the Levies, 1780. He was born 1760 in Woodbury.

Uriah Church, (1740-1822), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served 1776 as lieutenant under Capt. Theodore Woodbridge.

Uriah Church, Jr., (1762-1824), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire Co., Mass., 1818, for service of sergeant, Connecticut line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.
Also Nos. 21878, 26355, 27465.

MRS. EMMA S. ABBOTT FERGUSON.

Born in New Marlboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Theron Irving Ferguson.
Descendant of Ezekiel Seeger.
Daughter of William Lindsley Abbott and Sarah E. Keyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lucien Keyes and Sarah M. Seeger (b. 1805), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Seeger and Abigail Bixby, his wife.
Ezekiel Seeger, (1752-1851), enlisted from Sheffield for service at Quebec and re-enlisted in Col. Elisha Sheldon's regiment of Light Dragoons. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for three years actual service and in 1832 he removed from Massachusetts to New York. He was born in Sheffield, Mass.; died in Portlandville, N. Y.

MRS. WOODIE SHEPHERD THWEATT.

Born in Columbus, Georgia.
Widow of James T. Thweatt.
Descendant of Col. Elisha Porter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edward T. Shepherd and Eliza Wynn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Shepherd and Mary Hillhouse, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Hillhouse and Sarah Porter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Porter and Sarah Jewett, his wife.
Elisha Porter, (1742-96), a graduate of Harvard, commanded a regiment at the Lexington Alarm and was at the battle of Saratoga. He escorted Burgoyne to Boston and entertained the distinguished prisoner at Hadley. He was born in Hadley; died in Springfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 3250, 5689, 19168.
MISS MARY TIGNER. 36104

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Harris.
Daughter of Wesley Fletcher Tigner and Mary Eliza Collingham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Young Fletcher Tigner and Sarah Frances Tinsley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Tinsley and Lucy Crawford, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Crawford and Fannie Harris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris (1732-1812).
See No. 36079.

MRS. RENOVIA WALBRIDGE SAMPSON. 36105

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.
Wife of Harry Sampson, Jr.
Descendant of Henry Walbridge.
Daughter of Edward Keys Walbridge and Anna Kane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alonzo Walbridge and Mary (Keys) Hughes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Walbridge (1766-1850) and Relief Dickinson (1766-1866), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Walbridge and Anna Safford, his wife.

Henry Walbridge, (1727-1809), protested against the heavy taxes laid by New York, on those who settled the New Hampshire grants. He served as a private at the battle of Bennington under Capt. Samuel Robinson. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.

MRS. JOSEPHINE AMELIA RUGGLES BAKER. 36106

Born in Bolton, Connecticut.
Widow of Henry Edson Baker.

Daughter of Albert Ruggles and Mercy Amelia Kirtland, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ruggles and Sabra Trumbull Skinner, his wife; Abner Kirtland and Hester Wright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ruggles and Elizabeth Durkee, his wife; Abner Kirtland and Mercy Doty Pratt, his wife; Job Wright and Sarah Stevens, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ruggles and Ann Sumner (1724-1808), his wife, m. 1747; Joseph Durkee and Elizabeth Fisk, his wife.

Job Wright, (1746-1831), served as ensign at the Lexington
Alarm and as captain of minute men when Tryon invaded the colony. He was born and died in Killingsworth.

Benjamin Ruggles, (1747-94), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm and as lieutenant under his father-in-law in Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Pomfret, Conn.

Edward Ruggles, (1724-97), served at West Point, 1781. He aided in equipping the brig Litchfield, to procure salt very much needed in the colony. He was born in Roxbury, Mass., lived in Pomfret, Conn., from 1740 to 94, and died in Montague, Mass.

Abner Kirtland, (1745-1820), was commissioned lieutenant 1780, in Col. William Worthington's regiment and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Saybrook.

Joseph Durkee, (1733-96), entered the army as ensign and commanded a company 1778. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Rochester, Vt.

**MRS. GRACE A. STEVENS.**

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Wife of Edwin B. Stevens.

Descendant of Philo Hodge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles W. Church and J. Adelaide Beardslee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bogardus Beardslee and Statira Hodge, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philo Hodge and Lucy Newton, his wife.

Philo Hodge, (1756-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Litchfield county for service of private. He was born in Old Milford; died in Roxbury, Conn.

Also No. 23345.

**MISS LUCY A. BRAINARD.**

Born in Colchester, Connecticut.


Daughter of Amaziah Brainard (b. 1780) and Huldah Foote, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brainard and Lucy Day (1752-1823), his wife, m. 1772; Nathaniel Foote (1742-1829) and Abigail (Foote), his wife.

William Brainard, (1746-1820), served as ensign 1780 and 1783 was captain of the Fifth company or trainband of the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Colchester.
MRS. JENNIE W. C. KEMP.

Born in Hoosick, New York.
Wife of John Kemp.
Daughter of Capt. William H. Cady and Margaret M., his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Cady and Lucy Vaughn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Cady and Nancy Waterman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Cady and Rebecca (Cady), his wife (cousins).

Jonathan Cady, (1746-1834), was placed on the pension roll of Providence Co., R. I., 1832 for service of lieutenant Connecticut State troops. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Providence, R. I.
Also No. 20895.

MRS. FANNY KIDDER TILLOTSON.

Born in Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
Wife of W. Clinton Tilloston.
Daughter of Edwin Wallace Kidder and Jane Bagley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Kidder (1795-1862) and Hannah Worthley, his wife, m. 1820.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Kidder (1775-1848) and Betsey Fuller (1778-1817), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Kidder and Huldah Putnam, his wife, m. 1768.

Jonas Kidder, (1743-1837), commanded a company in Col. Moses Nichols’s regiment of New Hampshire militia, 1780. He was born in Hudson, N. H., where he died and the inscription on the tomb gives his service.

MISS REBECCA CHAPMAN.

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Descendant of William Dryden.
Daughter of Edmund Chapman and Lydia Dryden (b. 1810), his wife, m. 1830.
Granddaughter of William Dryden and Lydia Jester (1786-1846), his 2d wife, m. 1803.

William Dryden, (1739-1832), served as a soldier and received a land warrant in Clermont county, O., for service. He was born in Nova Scotia; died in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Also No. 28253.
MRS. ANNIE E. MASSEY.

Wife of James I. Massey, M. D.
Descendant of Peter Weaver, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John W. Massey and Mary Ann Coulston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barnabas Coulston and Ann Lawrence, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judge William Lawrence and Mary Weaver, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Weaver and Mary Weaver, his wife.
Peter Weaver, (1755-1826), served in Capt. Samuel Simpson's company of Philadelphia City Guards.
Also Nos. 34364, 35580.

MISS MARY CUSTIS LEE.

Born in Arlington, Fairfax County, Virginia.
Granddaughter of Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry) and Anne Hill Carter (1773-1820), his 2d wife; George Washington Parke Custis and Mary R. Fitzhugh, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife; John Parke Custis and Eleanor Calvert, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Parke Custis and Martha Dandridge (1732-1802), his wife.
Henry Lee, Jr., (1755-1818), was captain of Continental Dragoons, 1777. In 1778 he received the thanks of Congress and a gold medal for distinguished service in the field. He was born in Leesylvania, Va.; died in Cumberland Island, Ga.
Henry Lee, (1729-87), was a member of the House of Burgesses when Lord Dunmore dissolved that body. He was a fervent patriot, active in civil life and wielded great influence in Virginia.
Also Nos. 1105, 3433, 13937, 26390, 35065.

MISS LUCY SINGLETON REYNOLDS.

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
Daughter of Joseph Reynolds and Lucy Ann Harrison Este, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Grandaughter of David Kirkpatrick Estey and Lucy Singleton Harrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Estey and Ann Kirkpatrick (1763-1811), his wife, m. 1790; William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison, (1726-91), was a delegate to the First and Second Continental Congresses and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
Also Nos. 1555, 2452, 3751, 5115, 6663, 11596, 13246, 17486, 22437, 23387, 24549, 35284.

Moses Estey, (1752-1836), was elected lieutenant of militia 1774 and was promoted captain. He served on tours of duty, guarding prisoners and stores. He was at the battle of Monmouth where he was wounded. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll for service of captain, New Jersey line. He was born in Enfield, Conn., located in New Jersey, 1762; died in Morristown, N. J.
Also No. 3051.

MRS. SALLIE ADAIR ECKFORD. 36115

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.
Wife of Marshall T. Eckford.
Descendant of Capt. James Perry.
Daughter of Col. G. W. Adair and Mary Jane Perry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Perry and Clarissa Patterson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Walter Perry (1759-1825) and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Perry and Elizabeth Briggs, his wife.
James Perry, (1731-1815), was captain of the Sixth Continental Infantry of Massachusetts, 1776. He was born in Massachusetts; died in Putnam Co., N. Y.
Also Nos. 22613, 23718, 28906.

MRS. KATHERINE SHELTON TANDY. 36116

Born in Henrico County, Virginia.
Wife of Charles Willis Tandy.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Price.
Daughter of Thaddeus C. Seake and Indiana C. Shelton, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Shelton and Maria Coles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Isaac Coles and Mary Winston Price (b. 1776), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Price and Barbara Winston (1758-1831), his wife, m. 1774.

Thomas Price, (1754-1836), volunteered 1775 and served as lieutenant under Capt. John Winston. In 1778 he became captain of militia and was called out in Arnold's invasion. In 1832 he was granted a pension for two years service in the Virginia line. He was born and died in Hanover Co., Va.

MRS. SOPHIE LEE JACKSON FOSTER.

Born in Montgomery, Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Sheppard Walter Foster.


Daughter of Dr. Walter Clark Jackson (1827-1906) and Frances E. Bibb, his wife, m. 1855.

Granddaughter of Absolem Jackson and Emily B. Hall, his wife; Peyton Bibb and Martha Cobb, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bolling Hall and Jane Abercrombie, his wife; William Bibb and Sarah Wyatt, his 2d wife; Thomas Cobb and Patsy Martin, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Hall and Mary Dixon, his wife; Charles Abercrombie and Edwina Booth, his wife; Charles Martin and Patsy Moon, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Dixon and Elizabeth Abernathy, his wife; John Boothe; Jacob Moon and Mildred Cobb, his wife.

Charles Martin, (1745-1808), served as a soldier as did also his brother Thomas. He was born in Albermarle Co., Va.; died in Abbeville District, S. C.

Jacob Moon, (1737-81), served as lieutenant and paymaster. He was wounded at Guilford Court House and died from the effects of the wounds.

William Bibb, (1735-96), was a member of the convention 1776, from Prince Edward County and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Hanover Co., Va.; died in Petersburg, Ga.

Also Nos. 23028, 25045, 35688.

Charles Abercrombie, (1742-1819), served in the North Carolina line.

Also No. 33141.

Bolling Hall, (1767-1836), enlisted at the age of sixteen.
He was born in Dinwiddie Co., Va.; removed to Georgia and died in Alabama City, Ala.
Also No. 33681.
John Boothe enlisted from Orange Co., N. C., for three years, 1777. His will was probated, 1804, in Hancock Co., Ga., where he settled near his son-in-law.

MRS. ELIZABETH WINSHIP BATES.

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.
Wife of Wilson Allen Bates.
Descendant of Isaac Winship.
Daughter of Robert Winship and Mary Frances Overby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Winship and Emily Hutchings, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Winship and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Winship and Hannah, his wife.
Isaac Winship, (1724-83), was drafted from Medway, Massachusetts, 1776, at the age of fifty-two.

MRS. BELLE ROBINSON BUTLER.

Born in Monticello, Georgia.
Wife of James Edward Butler.
Descendant of Francis Webb.
Daughter of Augustus M. Robinson and Jennie Maddux, his wife.
Granddaughter of James H. Robinson and Martha Webb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Webb and Ann Thomason, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Francis Webb and Frances Walker, his wife.
Francis Webb, (1759-1811), served as midshipman on the ship Dragoon where he was wounded in the first battle. He was born in Essex Co., Va.; died in Hancock Co., Ga.
Also No. 32403.

MRS. ELIZABETH BURFORD DEXTER.

 Born in Woodford County, Kentucky.
Wife of George J. Dexter.
Descendant of Jeremiah Wilson.
Daughter of Dr. John H. Burford and Mary Janette Wilson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Wilson and Elizabeth Mosby, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Wilson and —— Beasley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Wilson and Rhoda Sutton, his wife.
Jeremiah Wilson, was drafted, 1778, and served under Capt. Valentine Peyton; marched from Prince William County to Valley Forge and was at the battle of Monmouth. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Woodford Co., Ky., for fourteen months actual service of private, Virginia line. He was born in Loudon Co., Va., 1758, and died in Woodford Co., Ky.
Also No. 16153.

MRS. MARY McNEELY.

Born in Greenville, South Carolina, 1797.
Wife of John McNeely.
Descendant of Richard Scruggs.
Daughter of Richard Scruggs and Sarah Jones, his wife, m. 1790.
Richard Scruggs, (1758-1832), served as a private in the Virginia line until the surrender of Cornwallis. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville, S. C.

MRS. MARY NAPIER STONES.

Born in Dickson County, Tennessee.
Wife of Benjamin Stones.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Williams.
Daughter of Henry Claiborne Napier and Janette Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Williams and Sarah Nixon, his wife.
Daniel Williams, (1747-1827), served under Marion in the partisan warfare and was one of the heroes of Kings Mountain. He was born in Wilmington, N. C.; died in Dickson Co., Tenn.
Also Nos. 7368, 18961, 31282.

MRS. HARRIET BACKUS BISBEE.

Born in Burlington, Iowa.
Wife of William A. Bisbee.
Descendant of Abraham Tillotson and of Elijah Calkins.
Daughter of Nathaniel Backus and Cecilia Calkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of J. R. Backus and Rachel Ann Tillotson, his wife; Elijah Calkins and Harriet Hedge, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Tillotson and Rachel Ann Wadsworth, his wife; Hezekiah Calkins and Esther Hall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tillotson and Abigail Backus, his wife, m. 1786; Elijah Calkins and Mehitable Heath, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Calkins (1706-81) and Mary Curtis, his wife.

Abraham Tillotson, (1755-1821), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., N. Y., 1818, for service of private, Connecticut line. He was at Flatbush and the taking of Burgoyne. He was born in Hebron, Conn.; died in Cazenovia, N. Y.

Elijah Calkins, (1740-1814), served as a private to re-enforce the army in New York, 1776. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Cobbleskill, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE GERTRUDE THOMAS. 36125

Born in Walthourville, Georgia.
Wife of Ellward J. Thomas.
Descendant of Andrew Walthour, of Georgia.
Daughter of George Washington Walthour and Mary Ann Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Andrew Walthour and Ann Hague, his wife.
Andrew Walthour belonged to the band of soldiers of Liberty County, who were the terror of the Tories. He died 1824 in Liberty Co., Ga.

MRS. FRANCES HEYWARD CHAMPION. 36126

Born in Charleston, South Carolina.
Wife of Carleton Cole Champion.
Descendant of Judge Thomas Heyward, of South Carolina.
Daughter of Andrew Hasell Heyward and Fanny Rosa Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Georgianna Hasell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Savage Heyward and Anne Cuthbert, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Heyward and Elizabeth Savage, his 2d wife.
Thomas Heyward, (1746-1809), was educated in England and at the age of thirty, signed the Declaration of Independence. He was born in St. Mary's Parish; died in White Hall, S. C.
Also Nos. 507, 9869, 35758.

MRS. MAY THIRZA CORBIN. 36127

Born in Portsmouth, Virginia.
Wife of Marion Xerxes Corbin.
Descendant of Capt. William Halley Avery.
Daughter of David Edward Williams and Alice Rebecca Guy, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Williams and Thirza Consolvo, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Wilson Williams and Mary Avery, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Halley Avery and ——— McLamnen, his wife.
William Halley Avery, (1739-1807), served as lieutenant 1776 and as captain, 1777, of the Fourth Virginia regiment.

MRS. VIRGINIA CAROLINE FOOTMAN DAVANT. 36128
Born in Savannah, Georgia.
Wife of Richard J. Davant.
Descendant of Capt. William Maxwell.
Daughter of Robert Habersham Footman and Anna Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Footman and Mary Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard S. Footman and Elizabeth Butler Maxwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Maxwell and Constant Butler, his wife.
William Maxwell, (1739-1807), was a member of the Provincial Congress, of Georgia, 1775. He was appointed 1778, a trustee of the forfeited estates and 1780 was captured and tried for "treasonable practices," convicted, fined and kept under parole until the evacuation of Savannah, 1782. He died in Bryon Co., Ga.

MRS. FILIOLA NISBET FLOYD. 36129
Born in Eatonton, Georgia.
Wife of James Boog Floyd.
Descendant of John Nisbet and of Alexander Osborne, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Col. Reuben Battle Nisbet and Martha Ann Dennis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Eugenius A. Nisbet and Amanda M. F. Battle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Nisbet and Penelope Cooper, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Nisbet and Mary Osborne, his wife.
Gr.-gr-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Osborne and Agnes McWhorter, his wife.
John Nisbet, (1738-1817), was a member of the Committee
of Safety of Rowan Co., N. C., 1775, and delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1776. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Statesville, N. C.

Alexander Osborne (1709-76), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Rowan County. He died in Belmont. Also Nos. 6405, 19103, 24972 29689.

MRS. ANNIE YOUNG HOLT.

Born in Eufaula, Alabama.
Wife of Charles C. Holt.
Descendant of William Marshall and of James Cook, of Virginia.
Daughter of Edward Billups Young, Jr. (1849-1910), and Mamie Jennings, his wife, m. 1871.
Granddaughter of Edward Brown Young (1802-79) and Ann Fendall Beall (1810-76), his wife, m. 1832; Joseph Billups Jennings (1819-60) and Flora Ann Lindsey (1829-1900), his wife, m. 1846.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Young and Christina Rideback, his wife; Robert Augustus Beall and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife; Langley Billups Jennings (1798-1824) and Mary Cook (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1816.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Marshall and Susan Whitter, his wife; James Cook and Susan Angell (1754-1831), his wife.
James Cook, (1750-1804), was appointed by the Assembly 1776, a commissioner for settling accounts. He was born and died in Nottaway Co., Va.
William Marshall served as a private in the Virginia militia. He was born about 1750.

MISS LUCY IRWIN BARNETT YOUNG.

Born in Columbus, Georgia.
Descendant of William Barnett, of Virginia.
Daughter of Richard Taylor Young and Fannie Barnett, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Nathaniel Barnett and Lucy Pitts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Barnett, Jr., (b. 1703) and Lucy (Barnett), his wife (b. 1794; m. 1816), cousin and daughter of John.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Barnett and Fanny Jones, his wife.
MISS ALICE CATHERINE HODNETT.

Born in Pike County, Georgia.

Descendant of Drewey Allen.

Daughter of James Hodnett and Mary Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hodnett and Elizabeth Tignor, his wife; Josiah Allen and Sarah Atkinson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Tignor and Nancy Forbish, his wife; Clement Allen and Nancy McKissick, his wife; Jeremiah Atkinson and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drewey Allen and Elizabeth Yarbrough, his wife.

Drewey Allen, (1749-1826), served as a soldier in the North Carolina line. He was born in Orange Co., N. C.; died in Pike Co., Ga.

Also No. 23717.

MRS. NELLIE BOG SLADE De WOLF.

Born in Columbus, Georgia.

Wife of Silas Wright De Wolf.


Daughter of James Bog Slade and Mary Elizabeth Denson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Slade and Penelope Williams, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Slade and Janet Bog, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Slade and Anne Gainor, his wife; Thomas Bog and Hannah Blount, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Blount and Affie Smithwick, his wife.

William Slade, (1745-91), served as statesman and soldier. He was lieutenant in the North Carolina line and became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Martin county.

Benjamin Blount, (1730-1800), a veteran of the Colonial wars, was a member of the convention that framed the state constitution. In 1779 the Assembly permitted him to resign as colonel of Tyrrell county.

Also Nos. 6488, 27597.

MRS. STELLA CARR BENSON.

Wife of Dr. Charles F. Benson.

Descendant of Capt. John Allen.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of Elias Reuben Carr and Jane Florida Redding, his wife.
Grandaughter of Haddon Parham Redding and Priscilla Cherry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Cherry and Nancy Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of John Allen and Myrick Middleton Wilson, his wife.

John Allen, (1759-88), served as captain of Virginia artillery and refused promotion to serve with his company to the close of the war. He was born in Norwalk, Va.; died in Chester District, S. C.
Also No. 23126.

MISS ETHEL EASTIN.

Born in Fayette County, Georgia.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.
Daughter of John Eastin and Love Faver, his wife.
Grandaughter of John Faver and Martha Lumpkin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lumpkin and Mary Arnold, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Henry Hopson and Martha Neville, his wife.

Henry Hopson, (1725-80), served as captain in the Halifax Co., Virginia militia, 1775. His oldest son Henry served as captain 1783.
Also Nos. 21446, 22794, 24407, 30679, 33682.

MISS RUBY FELDER RAY.

Born in Newman, Georgia.
Daughter of Lavender Robinson Ray and Annie Felder, his wife.
Grandaughter of Capt. Calvin W. Felder and Mary Ann Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Felder and Catherine Barsh, his wife; Joseph Jackson and Polly Cowart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Felder, Jr., (b. 1748) and Margaret Stoudenmire, his wife; John Cowart and Michael Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Henry Felder, Sr., and Mary Elizabeth Shaumloffel, his 1st wife, d. 1761.

Henry Felder, (1725-83), was a member of the Provincial Congress and commanded militia. He was killed in escaping
from his home, burned by the Tories. It is said that he had seven sons, Henry, Jacob, John, Frederick, Samuel, Abraham and Peter in his command.

MRS. SUSAN LEONARD JAMES. 36139

Born in Talbot County, Georgia.
Wife of John H. James.
Descendant of John Cox.
Daughter of Alexander King Leonard and Sarah Francina Cox, his wife, m. 1832.
Granddaughter of John Cox (1767-1819) and Elizabeth Hyde, his wife, m. 1809.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Cox and Francina, his wife.
John Cox (1737-93), served as a soldier in the Virginia militia, 1776.

MRS. MARY POU BROUGHTON. 36140

Born in Jasper County, Georgia.
Wife of William Alexander Broughton.
Daughter of Lewis W. Pou and Caroline Tompkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Tompkins and Lucy Traylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Traylor and Molsey Whitfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Whitfield and Chloe Warren, his 2d wife.
Luke Whitfield was commissioned captain, 1776, of Col. George Gabriel Powell’s regiment of St. David Parish, South Carolina militia.
Also No. 36608.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE BROUGHTON BUSH. 36141

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.
Wife of Curtis Bush.
Daughter of William A. Broughton and Mary Pou, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis W. Pou and Caroline Tompkins, his wife.
See No. 36140.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. LAVONIA GAIRDNER. 36142

Born in Elberton, Georgia.
Wife of Henry Kollock Gairdner.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.
Daughter of John Henry Jones and Lavonia Hammond, his wife.
Grandaughter of Alfred Hammond and Louisa Hudson, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Job Hammond and Lucy Eager Howard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Hammond and Mary Jenkins, his wife.
Samuel Hammond, (1722-1806), served in the Virginia line as did also his three sons. He was born in Fairfax Co., Va.; died in South Carolina.
Also Nos. 21803, 24968, 26575, 27132, 32953.

MISS NORA JONES. 36143

Born in Elberton, Georgia.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hammond.
Daughter of John Henry Jones and Lavonia Hammond, his wife.
See No. 36142.

MRS. ANNIE McCALLA PERDUE. 36144

Born in Elbert, Georgia.
Wife of Howard Perdue.
Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.
Daughter of John McCalla and Mary Allen, his wife.
Grandaughter of George R. McCalla and Mary Jane Allen, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Singleton Allen and Jane Heard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Stephen Heard and Elisabeth Darden (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.
Stephen Heard, (1745-1815), served in the militia; was president of the Executive Council and upon his tombstone is inscribed his record. He was born in Virginia; died in Elbert Co., Ga.
Also Nos. 26347, 34569, 35201.

MRS. MATTIE WRIGHT TATE. 36145

Born in Wilkes County, Georgia.
Wife of E. Brewer Tate.
Descendant of John Wright.
Daughter of James C. Wright (1810-85) and Emily Ann Wootten (1819-85), his wife, m. 1845.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Granddaughter of John Wright and Bathsheba Starr, his wife.

John Wright, (1729-1831), who had served under Braddock, was active in repelling the Indians in Georgia and was an armed patriot in the revolution. He was born in Virginia, and died at a phenomenal age in Wilkes Co., Ga.

MRS. BESSIE SWIFT.

Born in Athens, Georgia.
Wife of Isaac G. Swift.
Descendant of Sergt. Edward Ware.
Daughter of Col. Samuel P. Thurmond and Elisabeth Long, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Long and Elisabeth Ware (1789-1856), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Ware and Sallie Thurmond (1764-1812), his wife, m. 1781.

Edward Ware, (1760-1836), volunteered from Amherst Co., Virginia.; under Capt. James Higginbothan. In 1778 he joined the state legion of Virginia and was sergeant at the battle of Guilford. His pension was allowed for over twelve months actual service as private and sergeant, Virginia line. He removed to Georgia, 1791, where he died in Madison county.
Also No. 33257.

MRS. ELLA E. LANE BOWES.

Born in Somerset, New York.
Wife of Frederick K. Bowes.
Descendant of Ziba Lane and of John Lane.
Daughter of Charles Bowman Lane and Amy Jane Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Bowman Lane and Roxcinda Parlin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ziba Lane and Lydia Danforth, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lane and Ruth Bowman (1723-59), his 1st wife, m. 1745.

Ziba Lane, (1756-1807), served as a private in Capt. John Moore's company of Massachusetts militia. He was born in Bedford, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.

John Lane, (1720-89), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Bedford. He was born in Billerica; died in Bedford, Mass.
Also Nos. 4867, 5778, 25646.
MRS. GRACE BELLE HOWARD JOHNSON.

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of D. Amos Johnson.
Descendant of Jesse Paine.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Howard and Sarah Elkins, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gilbert Elkins and Lucinda Titus, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Titus and Sally Paine, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Paine and Polly Robinson, his wife.
Jesse Paine, (1757-1848), enlisted under Capt. Silas Cobb,
Col. Danford Keyes, 1777 and 1778, served under Capt. Morse
to guard the prisoners taken from Burgoyne. In 1832 he
was allowed a pension for nine months service as a private in
the Massachusetts line. He was born in Foxborough, Mass.;
died in Chelsea, Vt.
Also No. 35772.

MRS. SARAH ELKINS HOWARD.

Born in Vershire, Vermont.
Wife of Benjamin Franklin Howard.
Descendant of Jesse Paine.
Daughter of John Gilbert Elkins and Lucinda Titus, his wife.
See No. 36149.

MRS. MARY E. KANE.

Born in Harbor Creek, Pennsylvania.
Wife of George B. Kane.
Descendant of Darius Orton.
Daughter of William W. Dustin and Martha A. Orton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Baruch Orton and Eleanor Upson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Darius Orton.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Orton and Anna Sedgwick, his
wife.
Darius Orton enlisted 1776 under Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin;
1777 under Captain Barnes; 1778 under Capt. Stoddard; 1779
under Capt. Joel Gillett; 1780 under Captain Smith, Col. John
Mead's regiment. He received a pension 1832 in Oswego, N.
Y., for twenty-four months actual service as private, Con-
nnecticut line. In 1835 he applied to have his pension trans-
ferred to Erie county, Pa., where he had located to live with
his sons. He was born 1760 in Litchfield, Conn.
MRS. MARTHA A. ROUNDS.

Born in Harbor Creek, Pennsylvania.
Widow of Sterling P. Rounds.
Descendant of Darius Orton.
Daughter of William W. Dustin and Martha A. Orton, his wife.
See No. 36151.

MRS. NETTIE A. CHAMBERLAIN FOOTE.

Born in Binghamton, New York.
Wife of Frederick H. Foote.
Descendant of Capt. William Chamberlain.
Daughter of Park Chamberlain and Mary Rebecca White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge William Chamberlain and Lucy Park, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Abigail Hatch, his wife.
William Chamberlain, (1745-1810), was one of the Committee of Safety of Amenia and signer of the Association Pledge. He served as captain at the battles of Bennington and Saratoga. He was born in Tolland, Conn.; died in Amenia, N. Y.
Also Nos. 5831, 23507.

MISS FRANCES MARION KAUFMAN.

Born in Chester, South Carolina.
Descendant of Isaac Marks.
Daughter of Jacob H. Kaufman and Deborah Wolfe, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. S. Wolfe and Sarah Cohen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marks, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mendes Marks (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marks and Miriam Simons, his wife.
Isaac Marks (Marques), served as a private with the New York troops. He was born, 1732 in New York City.
Also Nos. 19122, 20258, 22248, 23728, 29634, 32312, 33173, 35509.

MRS. MILLIE PEBBLES MOORE.

Born in Waupun, Wisconsin.
Wife of F. W. Moore.
Descendant of Joseph Warren.

Daughter of Samuel Eugene Pebbles and Louisa Reed, his wife.
Grandaughter of Samuel Pebbles (1818-90) and Mary Johnson Warren (1816-1902), his wife, m. 1838.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren, Jr., (1790-1847) and Parnelle P. George (1795-1875), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Elizabeth Woodward (1758-1821), his 1st wife.

Joseph Warren, (1760-1849), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Stephen Childs for one year in the First Massachusetts regiment. In 1777 he enlisted for three years under Capt. John Draper in the Third Connecticut regiment; was discharged 1778 in consequence of a wound. He was at Harlem Heights, Monmouth and Rhode Island. He was placed on the pension roll of New York, 1820, and died in Wethersfield, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
Also No. 13294.

MRS. ANNIE TATE WEAVER. 36156

Born in Charlotte, North Carolina.
Wife of John Van Alstyne Weaver.
Descendant of Mary Barber Graham, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Thomas R. Tate and Mary Cornelia Overman, his wife.
Grandaughter of Charles Overman and Annie Louise Allison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Allison (b. 1780) and Peggy Young, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Allison (1750-1804) and Sarah Graham (d. 1825), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Graham (1714-63) and Mary (McConnell) Barber, his 2d wife, m. 1750.

Mary Barber Graham, (1720-91,) was a patriot of the Revolution. She was a widow who moved from Pennsylvania 1768, with five children, into Mecklenburg Co., N. C. Her sons, Joseph, George and John served in the army and gained distinction, while she nursed the wounded. She is buried in Charlotte, N. C.

MRS. LIZZIE LONG CRANDALL. 36157

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.
Wife of Chester Delos Crandall.
Descendant of Capt. Gabriel Long, of Virginia.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Owen Moxley Long and Elizabeth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Stubblefield Long (b. 1771) and Bathsheba Moxley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gabriel Long and Anne Slaughter, his 2d wife.

Gabriel Long, (1751-1827), was captain of the Eleventh Virginia 1776; resigned 1779 and received a lang grant for three years' service. When Lafayette visited America in 1825 he acted as his escort in Culpeper county, where he died.
Also No. 20362.

MRS. MABEL HULL BEAR.

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Charles Ulysses Bear.
Daughter of Joshua Reynolds Hull and Mary Lidell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Justus Hull (b. 1787) and Cynthia Reynolds, his wife; Jones Alva Lidell and Delia Herkimer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hull and Lucy Randall (1760-1841), his wife, m. 1780; Henry Herkimer and Catherine Timmerman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hull and Mary Betts (1728-1815), his wife, m. 1748; Henry Herkimer and Catherine Tygert, his wife.
Daniel Hull, (1722-1811), served as lieutenant in the Albany County militia. He was born in Redding, Conn.; died in Berlin, N. Y.
Also No. 34410.
Hezekiah Hull, (1753-1818), served as sergeant 1777, and as lieutenant 1780 in the Albany county regiment.

Henry (Hendrick) Herkimer, (1730-79), served in the Tryon county militia and on the Committee of Safety. His home at Fort Herkimer, was occupied by troops during the war. He was brother of Nicholas who was mortally wounded at the battle of Oriskany.

MRS. MARTHA LOUISE SHEPPARD.

Born in Monroe, Michigan.
Wife of Thomas Henry Sheppard.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Bunce, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Stephen Gaylord Clark and Martha Darragh, his wife.
Granddaughter of Walter Palmer Clark and Abigail Marsh (1792-1866), his wife, m. 1817.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Marsh (1753-1817) and Susan Bunce (1765-1827), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Bunce and Rachel Turner, his wife.
Timothy Bunce served as quartermaster's sergeant, 1779, when Tryon invaded the state.
Also Nos. 17404, 33697, 34733.

MRS. LUella BATES BALLOU. 36160
Born in Cummington, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Tuttle Ballou.
Descendant of Abraham Bates, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Capt. Jacob Bates and Mary Mason, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Alvan Bates (b. 1777) and Betsey Southworth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bates, Jr., and Hannah Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Bates and Sarah Tower, his wife.
Abraham Bates, Jr., served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born 1751 in Weymouth, Mass.; died in Cummington.

MRS. ANNA T. SCOTT. 36161
Born in Ellicott City, Maryland.
Wife of Robert P. Scott.
Descendant of William Chapman, of Maryland.
Daughter of William Bryce Thompson and Eleanor Price Chapman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Chapman and (Mrs.) Anne Dungan Cooper, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Job Chapman and Anne Sykes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Chapman and Mary Gosnell, his wife.
William Chapman, (1748-1800), served as a private in Capt. Henry Gaither's company of militia. He was born and died in Baltimore Co., Md.
Also No. 29420.

MRS. GRACE R. SWEENEY. 36162
Born in Briar's Bluff, Henry County, Illinois.
Wife of Marion E. Sweeney.
Descendant of Sergt. Cheever Kendall.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.


Cheever Kendall, (1756-1835), was placed on the pension roll of Waldo county, Me., 1832, for two years actual service as private and sergeant in the Massachusetts troops. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Hope, Me. Also No. 20786.

MRS. JESSIE HARRINGTON HAYDEN. 36163

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.
Wife of Herbert B. Hayden.
Descendant of Bartholomew Pond.
Daughter of George W. Harrington and Jessie Lemira Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marinus G. Smith and Ann Maria Woodruff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Smith and Polly Pond, his wife. Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Bartholomew Pond and Elizabeth Dunbar (1761-1839), his wife, m. 1782.
Bartholomew Pond, (1754-1850), enlisted from Waterbury, Conn., 1776. He applied for a pension 1834 and it was allowed for over eleven months actual service as a private in the Connecticut line. He was born in Connecticut; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.
Also No. 30432.

MRS. CLARA MAY WOOD HAYNES. 36164

Born in Munson, Illinois.
Wife of Frank S. Haynes.
Descendant of Timothy (Wylde) Wood.
Daughter of George W. Wood and Mary A. Hoffstatter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter De Milt Wood and Sophia Tuttle, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy (Wylde) Wood and Mrs. Susanna (Warner) De Milt, his wife.
Timothy (Wylde) Wood, (1757-1835), served as a private in Capt. Ozias Bissell's company, Col. Increase Moseley's Connecticut regiment. He died in Camden, N. Y., where his name is found on a monument erected in honor of soldiers of the Revolution.
Also Nos. 31658, 32436.
MRS. RILLA PAUL YOUNG. 36165

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.
Wife of Jackson B. Young.
Descendant of John Fuller, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Marvin K. Paul and Jenette Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Willard Fuller and Minerva Walker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Fuller and Azubah Vinton, his wife.
John Fuller, (1753-1845), enlisted 1776 in the state troops under Captain Payne Converse and marched to Providence, R. I.; was quartered in the college. In 1777 he served under Capt. Thomas Lawson in the Burgoyne campaign and was at the surrender. In 1832 his pension was allowed for service of private, Connecticut line.
Also No. 26370.

MRS. EMMA ELIZA WILSON SMITH. 36166

Born in Geneseo, Illinois.
Wife of Frederick Leslie Smith
Daughter of Isaac Newton Wilson and Eliza Joslin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Wilson and Phoebe Temple, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Hopkins, his wife, m. 1776.
James Wilson, (1747-1823) served as lieutenant and captain in the New York militia. His widow in 1843, was pensioned at Hebron, N. Y., for over six months actual service in the New York line. He was born in Greenwich, R. I.; died in Hebron, N. Y.

MRS. JEAN McCLURE GOSHORN WILKINSON. 36167

Born in West Salem, Ohio.
Wife of George T. Wilkinson.
Descendant of Nicholas Gooshorn, William McClure and Thomas Anderson.
Daughter of George W. Goshorn and Eleanor McClure, his wife.
See No. 36177.

MRS. MARY LOUISA CONE BARLOW. 36168

Born in Winona, Minnesota.
Wife of Henry C. Barlow.
Descendant of Sergt. John Bean and of Samuel Fifield.
Daughters of the American Revolution.

Daughter of Dr. Josiah Root Cone and Mary Whitney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Whitney and Hannah Fifield, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Edward Fifield and Sarah Bean (b. 1782), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Ruth Brown, his second wife; John Bean and Hannah Ames (1754-1817), his wife, m. 1773.
Samuel Fifield, (1735-1812), who had served in the early wars, was a soldier at the battle of Bennington. He was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in Kingston, N. H.; died in Danville, Vt.
Also Nos. 26957, 28401.
John Bean, (1751-1814), signed the Association Test, served as Justice of the Peace and as sergeant of New Hampshire militia. He was born in Canterbury, N. H.; died in Wheelock, Vt.
Also No. 33407.

Miss Pearl Rall.

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Descendant of Roswell Fenton.
Daughter of William Cary Rall and Lou Ella Bernhardt, his wife.
Granddaughter of George S. Rall and Estella Cary, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Freeman G. Cary and Eliza McCarty, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cary and Rebecca Fenton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Fenton and Deborah Freeman, his wife, m. 1773.
Roswell Fenton, (1750-1806), enlisted in the first call for troops; served in the defense of Boston and was discharged on account of ill health. He was born in Mansfield, Conn.; died in Kentucky.
Also No. 18890.

Mrs. Ella Strawn La Clair.

Born in South Ottawa, Illinois.
Wife of Alfred P. La Clair.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of David Strawn and Sarah Lloyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Strawn and Hannah Boucher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Reed and Thankful Honowell, his wife.
John Reed, (1730-1803), entered the army as ensign and
was captain by brevet in the New Jersey Continental line, at
the close of the war. He served in the Indian campaign 1779,
and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in
Also Nos. 20266, 21465, 26743, 27540, 28405, 34582.

**MRS. SOPHRONIA MARIA SHAW BURROWS.**

Born in Delhi, New York.
Widow of Palmer L. Burrows.
Descendant of Josiah Shaw and of John Phillips.
Daughter of Ansel Shaw and Lavinia Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Shaw and Mary Butler, his wife; John
Phillips and Hannah Nichols, his wife.
Josiah Shaw was placed on the pension roll of Delaware
county, N. Y., 1818, for two years actual service as private
in the Massachusetts line. He was born 1762, in Plainfield,
Mass.; died in Delhi, N. Y.
John Phillips served as a private 1781, in Col. Samuel Can-
field's regiment at West Point. He was born in Colebrook; died in Hartford, Conn.
Also No. 32439.

**MISS MARGARET McGIFFIN McILVAINE.**

Born in Peoria, Illinois.
Descendant of Lieut. George McIlvaine, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. Thomas McGiffin McIlvaine and Emma Hamilton,
his wife.
Granddaughter of William B. McIlvaine and Margaret McGiffin, his
third wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McIlvaine (1777-1832) and Sarah Sle-
mons (1781-1818), his wife, m. 1802.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McIlvaine and Jane Hamilton
(1758-90), his wife.
George McIlvaine, (1742-1807), was lieutenant of a com-
pany of foot, Lancaster Associates. He was born and died
Also Nos. 830, 7091, 11758.

**MRS. ELLA CLARKE GRIER.**

Born in Peoria, Illinois.
Wife of Thomas Atherton Grier.
Daughter of Samuel Strong Clark and Katherine Elizabeth Burns, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Asahel Clarke and Abigail Hooker, his wife. 
Gr.-granddaughter of Noadiah Hooker and Rebekah Griswold, his wife.

Noadiah Hooker, (1737-1823), was a member of the Committee of Safety and commanded a company of Liberty men at the siege of Boston. He was appointed colonel, 1776, of a regiment raised for the relief of New York. He was born in Farmington, Conn., where he died. Also Nos. 8102, 15831, 33192.

MISS CARRIE BELLE CARROLL.

Born in Williamsonville, Illinois.
Descendant of Capt. Ezekiel Cooper, of Massachusetts. 
Daughter of Cephas L. Carroll and Elvira France, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Cyrus Cooper Carroll and Eliza Sneath, his wife. 
Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Carroll and Jane Cooper, his wife. 
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Cooper and Hannah Smith, his wife, m. 1776.

Ezekiel Cooper served as ensign, 1775, as lieutenant 1777 and was captain in Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Vermont Continental regiment at the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts. He was born in Rowley, Mass., 1745; removed 1788, to Ohio, and in 1807, was living in Warrenton. He is buried in St. Clairsville, Ohio.

MRS. WINIFRED ALMA DEWEY SHORT.

Born in Galesburg, Illinois. 
Wife of Roy H. Short. 
Descendant of Aaron Dewey. 
Daughter of Winfield Scott Dewey and Ruth Elizabeth Wager, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Richard Dewey (b. 1803) and Sophronia Matilda Smith, his wife. 
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Dewey and Anna Lawrence, his second wife.

Aaron Dewey, (1759-1847), served in the Revolution as a private. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., 1810, and died in Cohocton, N. Y.
MRS. EMMA A. FULLER EDWARDS.

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.
Wife of Dr. Ralph T. Edwards.
Descendant of William Fuller.
Daughter of Erastus Fuller and Amelia Desire Stancliff, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Fuller and Mary Drue, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Fuller and Lucy Hodgkins, his wife.
William Fuller, (1761-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Me., 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in West Gardener, Me.
Also Nos. 22694, 30868.

MRS. ELEANOR ELIZABETH M. CUNNINGHAM

Born in Cornwall, Illinois.
Wife of H. T. Cunningham.
Descendant of William McClure, Nicholas Gooshorn and Thomas Anderson, all of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Alexander F. Murphy and Mary Harvey Goshorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of George W. Goshorn and Eleanor McClure, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Gooshorn and Margaret, his wife; Harvey McClure and Jane Anderson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Gooshorn and Sarah Vaughn, his wife; William McClure and Rebecca Harvey, his wife; Thomas Anderson and Eleanor Stewart (b. 1767), his wife.
Nicholas Gooshorn, (1753-1835), served as a private in Capt. John Hamilton's company, Cumberland county militia.
He was born in Germany; died in Waterloo, Pa.
William McClure, (1740-1814), served as a private in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia.
Also No. 35786.
Thomas Anderson, (1754-99), served in Capt. James Ross's company of Lancaster county militia.

MRS. L. MAUDE REWALT WALTON.

Born in Orion, Illinois.
Wife of Hugh Walton.
Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt.
Daughter of Milton Rewalt and Alice A. Bartels, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonas Rewalt and Deida D. Robbins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Rewalt, Jr. (1780-1876) and Elizabeth Yocum (1778-1862), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rewalt and Ann McMahon (1758-1848), his wife, m. 1778.

John Rewalt, (1755-1822), was appointed lieutenant 1776; captain 1779 and at the close of the war, was assistant deputy wagon master general under Robert Patton, Pennsylvania line. He was at the battles of White Plains, Trenton and Brandywine. His widow in 1837 was allowed a pension in Milo, N. Y., where her husband died.

MRS. LILLIAN ETHEL REWALT REARICK.  36179

Born in Orion, Illinois.

Wife of Allen C. Rearick.

Descendant of Capt. John Rewalt.

Daughter of Milton Rewalt and Alice A. Bartels, his wife.

See No. 36178.

MRS. FANNIE P. SWARTWOUT TULL.  36180

Born in Brooklyn, New York.

Wife of William T. Tull.

Descendant of Ensign Barnardus Swartwout, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben P. Swartwout and Adeline R. Edgerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Swartwout and Judith Willey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Barnardus Swartwout and Mary Brower, his wife.

Barnardus Swartwout, (1761-1824), at sixteen, joined his father's company. He was appointed ensign 1778 in Col. Philip Van Cortlandt's regiment and served until discharged 1782. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati. He was born in New York City, and died in Tarrytown, N. Y. Also Nos. 16976, 24077.

MRS. ARIAN C. HALL.  36181

Born in Hollisterville, Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles R. Hall.


Daughter of Alanson Hollister and Sally Goodrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Goodrich and Mary Grover, his wife, m. 1791.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Grover and Ruth Nicols, his wife, m. 1769.

Phineas Grover, (1750-1800), served as sergeant 1775 and rose to the rank of captain lieutenant 1780, in the Connecticut Continental line.

MRS. JESSIE M. HALL DOWNER. 36182

Born in Alto, Illinois.
Wife of Henry Curtis Downer.
Daughter of Charles R. Hall and Arian C. Hollister, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Hollister and Sally Goodrich, his wife.
See No. 36181.

MRS. MALVINA A. SOUTHWORTH. 36183

Born in Caroline, New York.
Wife of Thomas G. Southworth.
Descendant of Nathaniel Wade.
Daughter of John Freeland and Ruth Jones, his wife, m. 1828.
Grandaughter of Alpheus Jones and Ruth Lake (b. 1775), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Lake and Ruth Wade, his wife, m. 1764.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Wade and Ruth Hopkins, his wife, m. 1731.
Nathaniel Wade, (1708-99), served as a minute man from Gloucester, R. I., where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE WARD. 36184

Born in Caroline, New York.
Wife of Ai Ward.
Descendant of Nathaniel Wade.
Daughter of John Freeland and Ruth Jones, his wife.
See No. 36183.

MRS. LOUISE BAKER MEYER. 36185

Born in Denver, Colorado.
Wife of Wilhelm Adelbert Meyer.
Descendant of Ephriam Kibbee.
Daughter of Joseph Baker and Hannah Jane Corby, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Knight Corby and Phoebe Ann Snook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John M. Snook and Julia Ann Kibbee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kibbee.
Ephraim Kibbee, (1754-1809), enlisted 1777 at Essex for the war, and was transferred 1779, to Capt. Seth Johnson's company, Third New Jersey regiment under Col. Elias Dayton. He was born in New Jersey; died in Warren Co., O.

MRS. ELIZABETH NERELLA ROOSA OGDEN.  36186

Born in Mattoon, Illinois.
Wife of Howard Curtiss Ogden.
Descendant of Peter De Haven.
Daughter of Charles A. Roosa and Sarah V. De Haven, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter De Haven and Elisabeth Lewis Foreman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William De Haven and Sarah Elisabeth McNelly, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac De Haven and Abigail Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter de Haven and Elisabeth Night, his second wife, m. 1763.
Peter De Haven (1722-1816), conducted the public gun factories and powder mills of Pennsylvania. He died in Philadelphia.
Also Nos. 10758, 22655, 24937.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HITCHCOCK PRINCE.  36187

Born in Quincy, Illinois.
Wife of Dr. Arthur E. Prince.
Descendant of Phinehas Field, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry S. Hitchcock and Mary J. Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Porter Smith and Mary Field Topliff, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Topliff and Electa Field, his wife, m. 1808.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phinehas Field and Diadamia Morgan (1767-88), his first wife, m. 1785.
Phinehas Field, (1760-1833), was a fifer at West Point in Capt. Seth Pierce's company, Col. Seth Murray's regiment. He was born and died in Northfield, Mass.
Also No. 19743.

MRS. NINA KIDDER JAMES.  36188

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.
Wife of Lieut. Harry Lane James.
Descendant of Hon. Ebenezer Hoisington.
Daughter of Almon Kidder and Anna Jacobs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lamard Kidder and Mary Ann Hoisington, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abisha Hoisington and Lucinda Hastings, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hoisington and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Ebenezer Hoisington, (1729-1804), was a delegate from Windsor and was appointed a member of the Cumberland County Committee of Safety, of which he was chairman. He was born in Farmington, Conn.; died in Windsor, Vt. Also No. 31564.

MRS. LUCIE SNYDER PARHAM.

Born in Dayton, Ohio.
Wife of Jacob Mintzer Parham.
Descendant of Lieut. James Burton, of Virginia.
Daughter of Simon Peter Snyder and Dorinda Catherine Burton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Burton (1791-1854) and Catherin Kinsley, his wife, m. 1821.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Burton and Ann Singer, his wife.

MISS MARY B. GRUBB.

Born in Crawfordsville, Indiana.
Descendant of Philip Kinder (Ginder) and of Alexander Ross, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Grubb and Emily Funk, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Funk (b. 1819) and Rachel Kinder (b. 1825), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Kinder (1799-1862) and Eliza Schnarf (b. 1806), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abram Kinder (1773-1809) and Margaret Ross (1774-1864), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Philip Kinder and Mary, his wife; Alexander Ross and Ann Phillips, his wife.
Alexander Ross, (1754-1809), enlisted from Philadelphia in the militia. He was born in Pennsylvania; moved to Ohio, 1800, and died in Warren county.
Philip Kinder served as a private in Capt. Michael Wolf's company of Berks county militia. He was born in Germany, 1753; lived in Berks county, Pa., during the Revolution, and 1785 removed to Washington county, where he died.

MRS. MARY ORTH McNUTT. 36191

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.
Wife of Orrin McNutt.
Descendant of Ensign Balzer Orth, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Godlove S. Orth and Mary Ann, his wife.
Granddaughter of Godlove Orth and Sarah Steiner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Balzer Orth and Rosina Kucher, his wife.

Balzer Orth, (1736-94), was ensign of the second company of Lancaster county asociators, commanded by Col. Philip Greenwalt. He acted as provost marshall and had custody of the Hessians captured at Trenton and imprisoned them in the Moravian Church at Lebanon. He was born and died in Lebanon township.
Also No. 3463.

MISS MARY ORTH McNUTT. 36192

Born in La Fayette, Indiana.
Descendant of Ensign Balzer Orth.
Daughter of Orrin McNutt and Mary Orth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Godlove Orth and Mary Ann Orth, his wife.
See No. 36191.

MRS. FLORA MERRITT. 36193

Born in Windham, Ohio.
Wife of Edward H. Merritt.
Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of Bidwell Pinney and Gertrude E. Ladd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William P. Ladd and Latalia Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben S. Clarke and Caty Hover, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover and Mary Schoonover, his wife.

Emanuel Hover, (1748-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in the Sussex County New Jersey militia. He died in Newton Falls, Ohio.
Also Nos. 26901, 27541, 28236.
MISS MARY MAUCK.

Born in Princeton, Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas McCalla.
Daughter of John Mauck, Jr. and Jane Munford, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Munford (1794-1812) and Mary Archer (1800-84), his wife, m. 1819.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Archer (1777-1841) and Mary McCalla (1776-1836), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas McCalla and Sarah Wayne Gardner, his wife, m. 1775.

Thomas McCalla, (1756-1811), served under Sumpter in the South and was captured at Camden. The heroic courage of his wife has placed her among the heroines of the Revolution. They removed from Pennsylvania, 1778, to Chester District, S. C.

Also Nos. 2158, 4524, 9565, 10001, 22363, 25196, 29442.

MRS. MARIA SABINA KUHN BURCH.

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.

Wife of E. K. Burch.

Descendant of Dr. Adam Simon Kuhn and of Dr. John Kuhn, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Maxwell Kuhn (1819-77) and Louisa Laub (1826-98), his wife, m. 1850.

Granddaughter of Augustus Jones Kuhn (1792-1858) and Hannah Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Kuhn, M. D. and Susana Jones, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Simon Kuhn and Marie Sabina Schrack (1717-99), his wife, m. 1740.

Adam Simon Kuhn, (1713-80), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Lancaster and acted as surgeon. He had six sons in the army.

John Kuhn, (1746-1810), a graduate of the University of Edinburgh, served as surgeon. He was born and died in Lancaster, Pa.

Also Nos. 8853, 25521.

MRS. MARCIA WILSON CLAWSON.

Born in Shell Rock, Iowa.

Wife of Cornelius Delta Clawson.
Descendant of Corp. James Wilson, of New York.
Daughter of Elwood Wilson and Priscilla Courtright, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Wilson and Azuba Stetson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Susannah Elwood, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Elizabeth (1757-1842),
his wife, m. 1781.

James Wilson, (1755-1807), enlisted from Mendon in Capt.
Jacob Dieffendorff's company, Col. Samuel Clyde's regiment.
In 1837 his widow was allowed a pension for six months actual
service as corporal. He was born and died in Montgomery
Co., N. Y.
Also No. 24830.

MRS. LOIS M. PIERSON LOOMIS. 36197

Born in Stone Church, New York.
Wife of Wesley H. Loomis.
Daughter of Luther Crampton Pierson and Sabrina Elmore, his wife.
See No. 36198.

MRS. LORA ELMORE LOOMIS WADSWORTH. 36198

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.
Wife of J. G. Wadsworth.
Daughter of Wesley Horace Loomis and Lois Malvina Pierson, his
wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Crampton Pierson and Sabrina Elmore, his
wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Russell Pierson and Mary Crampton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Pierson and Rebecca Parmalee, his
wife.

Samuel Pierson, (1750-1801), served as sergeant at the Lex-
ington Alarm and as lieutenant at the New Haven Alarm.
He was born in Killingworth, where he died.
Also No. 31219.

MRS. EVA. L. LIVINGSTONE. 36199

Born in Manchester, New Hampshire.
Wife of R. H. Livingstone.
Descendant of Samuel Spaulding and of Corp. Samuel Jack-
son.

Daughter of William H. H. Stevens and Regina F. Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loren W. Young and Betsey Harvey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Mary Jackson, his wife;
John Harvey and Susannah Spaulding, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Mary, his wife; Samuel Spaulding and Sarah Brooks, his wife.

Samuel Spaulding, (1764-1854), enlisted 1781, for three years in the Massachusetts line and was discharged at West Point. He received a pension for his service in Caledonia Co., Vt. He was born in New Marlboro, Mass.; died in Sutton, Vt.

Samuel Jackson, (1752-1822), served in the defense of Piscataqua Harbor, 1775. He was at the siege of Boston in Capt. Stephen Clark's company, Col. Joseph Cilley's regiment. He died in Concord, N. H.

Also No. 13869.

MRS. MARY STONE WOLCOTT SEDGWICK. 36200

Born in Alabama, New York.
Wife of Willis L. Sedgwick.
Descendant of Maj. Samuel Wolcott.
Daughter of Thomas Alonzo Wolcott and Henrietta Stone, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Robbins Wolcott and Orpha Wolverton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wolcott and Sarah Canfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wolcott and Prudence Robbins, his wife.

Samuel Wolcott, (1736-1824), served as captain and major in the Massachusetts militia at the surrender of Burgoyne. He represented the town in the General Court. He was born in Connecticut, emigrated to Sandisfield, Mass., 1764, where he died.

Also No. 26960.

MRS. CARRIE REED JOHNSON. 36202

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.
Wife of Elbert L. Johnson.
Descendant of Ephraim Wooster.
Daughter of Henry Clay Reed and Martha J. Hinman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Hinman and Nancy Wooster, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wooster and Betty Vose, his wife.

Ephraim Wooster, (1764-1830), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in New York City.

Also No. 23676.
MRS. ANNIE GRISWOLD VITTUM.

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.
Wife of Edmund March Vittum.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Lee, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Griswold and Mary E. (Griswold), his wife, (daughter of Russell).
Granddaughter of Joel Griswold and Polly Bartlett, his wife; Russell B. Griswold and Polly Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Griswold and Lucy Lee, his wife; Benjamin Jones and Amelia Towner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Lee and Agnes Dickinson, his wife; Benjamin Jones and Molly Stannard, his wife.
Samuel Lee, (1742-1819), commanded a company of coast guards from Guilford, where he was born and died.

MRS. ISABELLE CONE HARVEY.

Born in Mission, Kansas.
Wife of Alexander M. Harvey.
Daughter of William Whitney Cone and Orrinda Lamphere, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Bishop Cone and Lucy Whitney Colt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Williams Colt (1775-1847) and Huldah Whitney (1779-1858), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Colt and Miriam Williams (1756-1811), his wife; Joshua Whitney and Anna Ashley (1748-1822), his wife, m. 1770.
Joshua Whitney, (1745-1808), entered the army as sergeant; was promoted lieutenant 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Canaan, Conn., removed to Pittsfield, Mass., where he died.
Also No. 25294.
James Colt, (1740-1809), commanded a company of minute men. He was appointed on the Committee of Inspection of Pittsfield, to enforce resolutions of the Continental Congress. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Pittsfield, Mass.

MRS. LILLIAN BEATRICE HAMBLETT GOODWIN.

Born in Milford, New Hampshire.
Wife of Orlando W. Goodwin.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Descendant of Joshua Davis and of Abijah Wood.
Daughter of Orren Ames Hamblett and Mary Elizabeth Wood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Mary Ann Hood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phillip Wood and Dorothy Davis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Wood and Esther Lewis, his wife;
Joshua Davis and Dorothy Wheeler, his wife.

Joshua Davis, (1744-1840), was placed on the pension roll of Hillsboro county, New Hampshire, for service of private in the New Hampshire state troops and militia. He was born in Townsend, Mass.; died in Mason, N. H.
Also Nos. 6355, 15240, 18033, 20646, 22671.

Abijah Wood, (1743-1819), was a private at Lexington, Ticonderoga and Saratoga, in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Also Nos. 15240, 18033, 20646.

MRS. HELEN HUNTINGTON CONNOR. 36206

Born in Covington, Kentucky.
Wife of Albert Wilson Connor.
Descendant of Dr. Samuel Huntington.
Daughter of Nathan Lebbeus Young and Anna Huntington Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Daggett Wright and Maria Lyons Ferris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Wright and Sophia Huntington, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Huntington and Bethia Daggett, his wife.

Samuel Huntington, (1759-1823), enlisted from Norwich as sergeant 1777, to serve three years in the Connecticut line. He removed to Vermont after the Revolution, served in the war of 1812, and became a distinguished surgeon of Greensboro, Vt., where he died.
Also No. 30312.

MRS. ELEANOR MEEHAN. 36207

Born in Montgomery, Ohio.
Wife of James Meehan.
Descendant of James Gowdy.
Daughter of M. H. Childs and Eleanor Gowdy, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Gowdy and Catherine Pogue, his wife.
James Gowdy, (1758-1849), served as a soldier with the Pennsylvania troops. He was born in Lancaster, Pa.; died in Covington, Ky.
Also Nos. 11519, 14025.

MRS. GERTRUDE MEEHAN GREENE.
Born in Newport, Kentucky.
Wife of Milbury M. Greene.
Descendant of James Gowdy.
Daughter of James Meehan and Eleanor Childs, his wife.
Granddaughter of M. H. Childs and Eleanor Gowdy, his wife.
See No. 36207.

MRS. MARY FRANCIS WOOD.
Born in Halifax County, Virginia.
Wife of Dr. A. C. Wood.
Descendant of John Woodson, Lieut. William White and Frederick Hatcher, all of Virginia.
Daughter of Edward Thomas White (1800-91) and Mary Miller Bransford, his wife, m. 1828.
Granddaughter of William White and Catherine Thomas, his wife, m. 1783; Francis Bransford and Sarah Hatcher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Hatcher and Sarah Woodson, his wife, m. 1756.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Mary Miller, his wife, m. 1731.
John Woodson was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county, 1775.
William White enlisted, 1777, as sergeant and at the siege of York, held the rank of lieutenant. He died in 1812, and in 1839, his widow was allowed a pension in Hanover Co., Va., for service of lieutenant, Virginia Continental line.
Frederick Hatcher was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county.

MRS. HELEN GIFORD CLEGG.
Born in New Albany, Indiana.
Wife of William J. Clegg.
Descendant of Maj. Aaron Rowley.
Granddaughter of Erastus Rowley (1814-97) and Martha Lewis Morris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Erastus Rowley (1775-1860) and Eunice Cone, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Rowley and Anna, his wife, m. 1760. Aaron Rowley, (1739-99), served as lieutenant at Quebec, as captain at Ticonderoga and Bennington and in the Burgoyne campaign as major of Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Haddam, Conn.; died in Richmond, Mass., and on his tombstone is this inscription,—"In the field of action his martial bravery was a rallying point for his fellow citizens."
Also No. 23845.

MRS. CAROLINE CHILTON O'BANNON. 36212
Born in Carrollton, Kentucky.
Wife of James William O'Bannon.
Descendant of Capt. John Chilton, of Virginia.
Daughter of John Louis Chilton and Nannie Guthrie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Blackwell Chilton and Caroline Ball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Chilton.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Chilton (b. 1770) and Sarah Ball, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chilton and Letitia Blackwell (1759-75), his wife, m. 1768.
John Chilton, (1739-77), was captain of the third Virginia regiment, 1776, and was killed at the battle of Brandywine. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Va.
Also Nos. 17457, 20919, 34638.

MRS. EDMONIA BROWN ROBERTS. 36213
Born in Bardstown, Kentucky.
Wife of Charles Roberts.
Descendant of Capt. Newell Beauchamp.
Granddaughter of Newell Beauchamp and Annis Downham, his wife.
Newell Beauchamp, (1743-1825), commanded a company of Delaware Blues in the Light Horse Cavalry of Delaware and Maryland.

MRS. CORNELIA SMITH SIMRALL. 36214
Born in Louisville, Kentucky.
Wife of John Graham Simrall.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Pollard, of Virginia.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Thomas Pollard Smith and Cornelia Simrall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Jane Pollard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Pollard and Sarah Harding, his wife.
Thomas Pollard raised a company in the Virginia militia. He was born about 1745 in Goochland county.

MRS. MATTIE FISHER GASHWILER.

Born in Danville, Kentucky.
Wife of J. G. Gashwiler.
Descendant of Adam Fisher and of Robert Slaughter.
Daughter of James Adam Fisher and Martha M. Dunlap, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Fisher and Mary Buckner Slaughter, his wife; George Dunlap and Mary Downton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Adam Fisher and Elizabeth Garr, his wife; Gabriel Stout Slaughter (1809-50) and ——— Slaughter (cousins), his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter, 2nd and Susannah Harrison, his wife, m. 1750.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter and Mary Smith, his wife, m. 1723.
Adam Fisher, (1739-1812), was a private in the First Culpeper County company, Virginia line. He was born in Culpeper Co., Va.; died in Boyle Co., Ky.
Also No. 14880.
Robert Slaughter, (1724-90), served as a soldier with the Culpeper minute men. He acted as vestryman and his father was the first church warden of St. Mark's Parish.
Also Nos. 1213, 35613.

MRS. REBECCA THOMAS CECIL.

Born in Bloomfield, Kentucky.
Wife of James Granville Cecil.
Descendant of Thomas Bedford, of Virginia.
Daughter of Archibald Coleman Thomas and Elizabeth Cox, his wife.
Granddaughter of Grigsby Thomas and Mary Coleman Bedford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Bedford and Letitia Clay, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bedford and Mary Coleman, his wife.

Thomas Bedford, (1740-85), was chosen 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Charlotte Co., Va.
Also Nos. 5673, 25065, 26810.
MRS. FANNY STANDARD FOWLER. 36217

Born in Mississippi City, Mississippi.
Wife of Isaac Jones Fowler.
Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Dr. Marcellus James Standard (1814-66) and Nancy Kibbe (1810-81), his 2d wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Gaius Kibbe (1765-1820) and Nancy Lidd, his 2d wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Kibbe and Margaret Terry, his wife.
Isaac Kibbe, (1732-80), served as ensign in the militia and was active in all patriotic work. He was born and died in Enfield, where his tombstone and that of his wife, are in good preservation.

MRS. ETHEL POPE FOWLER PORTER. 36218

Born in Mississippi City, Mississippi.
Wife of Jonathan Louis Porter.
Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe.
Daughter of Isaac Jones Fowler and Fanny Standard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Marcellus Standard and Nancy Kibbe, his 2nd wife.
See No. 36217.

MRS. ANNA DAVIS FOWLER DAY. 36219

Born in Mississippi City, Mississippi.
Wife of William O. Day.
Descendant of Ensign Isaac Kibbe.
Daughter of Isaac Jones Fowler and Fanny Standard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Marcellus Standard and Nancy Kibbe, his 2d wife.
See No. 36217.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH WYER DONNS. 36220

Born in Portland, Maine.
Wife of John Gilman Donns.
Descendant of Capt. Peter Warren.
Daughter of Edward Payson Wyer and Mary Elizabeth Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eleazer Wyer and Anne Warren, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Warren and Anne Procter, his wife.
Peter Warren, (1751-1825), commanded a company of volunteers in the Bayaduce expedition, 1779. He was born in Somersworth, N. H.; died in Waterford, Me.
MISS CARRIE LANE MOULTON.

Born in Buxton, Maine.

Descendant of Capt. John Lane, 3d, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles Moulton and Lovea Dunnell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Moulton and Betsey Lane (b. 1793), his wife, m. 1810.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Lane, 3d, and Hannah Bean, his 3d wife.
John Lane, (1734-1822), served under his father in the early wars and was captain of militia in the sea coast defense, stationed at Cape Ann, 1775. He was commissioner to treat with the Penobscot Indians, in which he was successful and a treaty with them was ratified. He was born in York; died in Buxton, Me.
Also Nos. 582, 6446.

MISS FRANCES S. RUNDLETT.

Born in Alna, Maine.

Descendant of Ezekiel Merrill and of Dr. James Freeland.
Daughter of Warren Rundlett and Frances Freeland Merrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roger Merrill and Sarah Freeland, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Merrill and Sarah Emery, his wife; James Freeland and Mehetable Mellen, his wife.
Ezekiel Merrill, (1747-1830), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Andover, Me.
Also Nos. 3971, 6124, 7144, 13848, 20998, 23178, 35289.
James Freeland, (1743-96), was surgeon in Col. Ebenezer Learned’s regiment, 1775 and 1776, served under Col. Jonathan Holman. He was born in Hopkinton; died in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 25452.

MRS. JOSEPHINE O’BRIEN CAMPBELL.

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Fred I. Campbell.
Daughter of Joseph O’Brien (1828-69) and Mary E. Staples (1833-94), his wife, m. 1855.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah O’Brien (1778-1858) and Elizabeth Pope
(b. 1790), his wife, m. 1811: Thomas Adams Staples and Ardelia Louise Lawrence (1811-61), his wife, m. 1827.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon O'Brien and Abigail Tupper, his wife; Samuel Ward Pope and Mary Wood, his wife, m. 1786; Asa Lawrence (1780-1832) and Lucy Hemenway, his wife, m. 1806.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Pope and Mary Cole, his wife, m. 1758; Amos Lawrence, Jr., and Betty Hubbard, his wife; Samuel Hemenway and Sarah Fitch, his wife, m. 1774.

Frederick Pope, (1733-1812), rose from captain to colonel in the Revolution. He was born and died in Stoughton, Mass.

Samuel Ward Pope, (1763-97), served under his father at the age of fifteen. He was born in Stoughton, Mass.; died in Charleston, S. C.

Also Nos. 5618, 9063, 26858, 27262, 29015.

Amos Lawrence, Jr., (1750-98), served as lieutenant in Capt. Jabez Holden's company, 1776. He was born and died in Groton, Mass.

Samuel Hemenway, (1748-1818), served as sergeant under Capt. Henry Farwell at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Groton.

Gideon O'Brien, (1746-1827), was a minute man in Capt. Stephen Smith's company and was appointed captain, 1780. He was born in Kittery, Mass.; died in Machias, Me.

Also Nos. 5618, 13391, 26655.

MRS. OLIVE PENNIMAN VOSE.

Born in Machias, Maine.

Wife of Orris Milton Vose.

Descendant of Jacob Penniman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Penniman and Mary J. Tenney, his wife.

Grandaughter of William Fisher Penniman and Olive C. Crocker, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Jacob Penniman, Jr., and Polly O'Brien Burnham, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jacob Penniman and Sarah Fisher, his wife.

Jacob Penniman, (1733-1811), was a minute man in Capt. William Bullard's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Dedham.

MRS. MARY LOW CARVER.

Born in Waterville, Maine.

Wife of Leonard Dwight Carver.
Descendant of John Pullen.
Daughter of Ira Hobbs Low and Ellen Mandana Caffery, his wife.
Granddaughter of John P. Caffery and Sarah Boardman Pullen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Pullen and Amy Bishop, his wife.
John Pullen, (1763-1810), enlisted at seventeen with the six months men from Attleboro. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Waterville, Me.
Also No. 34705.

MRS. MARY ANN BARKER HOWARD. 36226

Wife of Charles H. Howard.
Daughter of Capt. Henry F. Barker and Mary Ann Poole, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Poole and Caroline Howe Hatch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. Samuel Hale Poole and Sally Yates, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Jonathan Poole and Elizabeth Hale, his wife; George James Yates.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Flagg Poole and Mary Carter, his wife; John Hale and Elizabeth Hall, his wife.
John Hale, (1731-91), commanded militia at Bunker Hill under his brother-in-law William Prescott. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Jonathan Poole, (1758-97), served as surgeon's mate in the First regiment, New Hampshire Continental troops. He was born in Woburn, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H.
Eleazer Flagg Poole, (1734-76), enlisted in Capt. Jesse Wyman's company and served at Lexington and Bunker Hill. He was born in Reading, Mass.; died in service.
Also Nos. 6192, 8163, 25568.
George James Yates, (1748-1821), served as lieutenant 1776 and 1779 was captain in the Third Lincoln County, Massachusetts regiment. He was born and died in Bristol, Me.
Also Nos. 25568, 35507.

MRS. HATTIE J. DAY. 36227

Born in Farmingdale, Maine.
Wife of Clarence M. Day.
Daughter of Jacob S. Keniston and Rachel Bailey, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Bailey and Charlotte Palmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bailey (1767-1848) and Rachel Fountain (1769-1816), his wife, m. 1797.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Bailey and Sarah Pillsbury (1738-1815), his wife, m. 1757.

Nathan Bailey, (1735-1819), served a short enlistment 1777, and 1779 was in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Whitefield, Me.

MRS. BESSIE VAN RENSSELAER KERN O'BRIEN. 36228

Born in Washington, D. C.
Wife of William J. O'Brien, Jr.
Descendant of John Christian Sager (Sagare).
Daughter of Charles Heckman Kern and Alice Cranston, his wife.
Grandaughter of William Kern and Mary Heckman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Kern and Catherine Sager, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Sager (Sagare) and Maria Susanna Kern, his wife.

John Christian Sager, (1731-1800), served as a private in the Northampton County, Pennsylvania militia. He was born in Bavaria; died in White Hall township, Pa.

MRS. ISABELLA B. CLAYTON. 36229

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
Wife of R. Vinton Clayton.
Descendant of Capt. William Sommerville.
Daughter of William Balthrop Edwards and Elizabeth Alexander Sommerville (1812-86), his wife, m. 1833.
Grandaughter of William Sommerville and Margaret Brown, his wife.

William Sommerville, (1756-1826), was conductor of artillery under Chevalier de Cambray, commanding the Corps of Engineers, where he received honorable mention. He gave over four years service and retired on account of impaired health. He died in Martinsburg, Va., and is buried in the Episcopal Cemetery.
Also No. 9508.

MRS. ALMIRA WELLINGTON COLWELL. 36230

Born in Jamaica Plain, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry Frederick Colwell.
Descendant of Timothy Chubbuck and of Thomas Faunce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Oscar Bennett and Sarah Faunce Chubbuck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Horatio Chubbuck and Miriam Terry Paull, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Sarah Faunce, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Chubbuck and Lurana Barrows, his wife; Thomas Faunce and Mary Curtis, his wife, m. 1767.
Timothy Chubbuck responded to the Lexington Alarm in Capt. Israel Fearing's company. He was born 1750, in Wareham, where he died.
Thomas Faunce, (1745-1832), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Abraham Hammett and served at the siege of Boston under Capt. Thomas Mayhew. He was born and died in Plymouth.
Also Nos. 19268, 27618.

MRS. MARY LESLIE COLLIER McALLISTER. 36231

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.
Wife of Frank B. McAllister.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Collier and Mariamie Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Pratt and Sarah P. N. T. Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Job Pratt and Lucretia Oakes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hough Oakes and Susanna Lothrop, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.
Thomas Lothrop, (1738-1813), served as major and lieutenant colonel in the Massachusetts militia, 1776. He was a member of the Assembly, 1782. He was born in Hingham; died in Cohasset, where a chapter is named in his honor.
Also Nos. 11582, 13424, 16273, 17581, 26420, 28463, 29895, 31475.

MRS. EUNICE JACOB LOTHROP COUSENS. 36232

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Hobart Cousens.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Lothrop.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of John Quincy Adams Lothrop and Eunice Bradish Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Lothrop and Mary Snow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Peter Lothrop and Betsey Tower, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Lothrop and Ruth Nichols, his wife.
See No. 36231.

MRS. EFFIE L. C. TREAT. 36233

Born in Cohasset, Massachusetts.
Wife of Burton S. Treat.
Descendant of Aaron Pratt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Augustus Cousens and Deborah Augusta Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Pratt and Deborah Nichols Bates, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Pratt and Polly Whitcomb, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Pratt and Silence Beal, his wife.
Aaron Pratt, (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll 1832 for over six months actual service as private in the Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He who born and died in Cohasset.

MISS F. LILLIAN BARBER. 36234

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Danielson, Jr., Samuel Buck and George Barber.
Daughter of George Barber and Eunice Williams Buck, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Barber (b. 1778) and Lydia Park, his wife; Simon Buck and Mary Danielson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Barber and Bethia Jones (1751-1815), his wife, m. 1789; Joseph Buck and Dorcas Fairbanks, his wife; Samuel Danielson, Jr., and Elizabeth Spaulding, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Buck and Martha Bloss, his wife.
Samuel Danielson, Jr., (1740-1817), served as a private at the Lexington Alarm and at the close of the war, held the rank of captain. He was born and died in Killingly, Conn. Also No. 32992.
Samuel Buck, (1734-1810), was a minute man from Killingly under Capt. Joseph Cady at the Lexington Alarm. Also Nos. 18693, 29394.
George Barber, (1743-1832), served under Capt. Joshua Partridge at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Medway, Mass.
Also No. 10367.

MRS. HARRIET MOLTEN BENSON.

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Wife of Amasa Benjamin Benson.
Descendant of Lieut. Michael Moulton, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of James Clark Molten and Susan Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Michael Moulton, Jr., and Sarah Cutler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Michael Moulton and Dorothy Brown, his wife.
Michael Moulton, (1757-1820), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service of lieutenant, Rhode Island Continental line. He was born in Newport, R. I., where he died.

MRS. HARRIET ELKINS CADY.

Born in Peacham, Vermont.
Wife of Rev. Daniel Reed Cady.
Descendant of Jonathan Elkins.
Daughter of Jonathan Elkins and Eunice Stoddard Sprague, his 2d wife.
Granddaughter of Deacon Jonathan Elkins (1734-1808) and Elizabeth Rowell, his wife, m. 1756.
Jonathan Elkins, (1761-1852), served as scout in Hazen’s regiment of volunteers. He was captured 1781, at his father’s in Peacham, Vt., carried to Quebec, thence to England and exchanged at the close of the war.
Also No. 6503.

MRS. JOSEPHINE U. SESSIONS.

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Waldo Eugene Sessions.
Daughter of Dixon De Forest Ufford and Harriet Gould, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Ufford and Lucy Morris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ufford and Mary Goodrich, his wife;
Edward Morris and Lucy Bliss, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bliss and Abiel Colton, his wife.
John Bliss, (1729-1809), who had served in the early wars,
was well skilled in the art of warfare. He was a delegate to
the Provincial Congresses and active in all emergencies. He
was commissioned colonel but resigned on account of ill health.
He was born in Long Meadow; died in Wilbraham, Mass.
Also Nos. 2577, 20886, 22007, 28392, 30715.
Edward Morris, (1756-1801), was in the Canadian cam-
paign under Thomas, and at Bennington in Col. Charles
Pyncheon’s regiment. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.,
died in Wilbraham, Mass.
Also Nos. 2577, 4145.

MRS. MARY EDITH SESSIONS REED. 36238

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Edwin D. Reed.
Descendant of Edward Morris, Col. John Bliss, Lieut. Sam-
uel Sessions, Amasa Sessions, Joseph Lombard, Joseph Lomb-
bard, Jr., Sergt. Elisha Mirick and Paul Moore.
Daughter of Waldo Eugene Sessions and Josephine Ufford, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sessions and Mary G. Mirick, his wife;
Dixon De F. Ufford and Harriet Gould, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Sessions and Lucinda Lombard (b.
1781), his wife; Tilley Mirick and Polly Turner, his wife; Daniel
Ufford and Lucy Morris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sessions and Abigail Ruggles
(1740-1800), his wife, m. 1769; Joseph Lombard, Jr., and Mary Faulk-
ner, his wife; Elisha Mirick and Persis Moore (1740-1810), his wife,
m. 1762; John Ufford and Mary Goodrich, his wife; Edward Morris
and Lucy Bliss, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amasa Sessions and Hannah Miller
(1724-1804), his wife, m. 1744; Joseph Lombard and Ruth, his 1st
wife; Paul Moor and Hannah Hubbard, his wife, m. 1733; John Bliss
and Abiel Colton, his wife.
See No. 36237.
Samuel Sessions, (1746-1818), was appointed lieutenant 1777
in Rhode Island and 1781 was at West Point in Canfield’s
regiment of militia. He was born in Pomfret; died in Ash-
ford, Conn.
Amasa Sessions, (1715-99), served as selectman and on the
Committee of Currency. He was born and died in Pomfret.
Paul Moore, (1711-99), is found on the alarm list of Rut-
land, Mass.
Elisha Mirick, (1735-1807), served as sergeant at the Lex-
ington Alarm from Holden, Mass., where he was born and died.
Joseph Lombard, (1720-1805), signed the Association Test of Brimfield where he was born and died.

Joseph Lombard, Jr., (1744-1825), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia and in 1779, Brinfield voted him money for service in the Continental army.

MRS. AMY MOLTEN TRAFFORD. 36239

Born in Woonsocket, Rhode Island.
Wife of Henry Lester Trafford.
Descendant of Lieut. Michael Moulton.
Daughter of James Clark Molten and Susan Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.
See No. 36235.

MRS. ANGIE E. SANFORD BOTSFORD. 36240

Born in Stamford, Vermont.
Wife of Herbert Botsford.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Sanford, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles G. Sanford and Elizabeth S. Niles, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sanford and Lucy Rice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Sanford and Parthena Baldwin, his wife.

Samuel Sanford, (1740-1804), enlisted in the army 1775; served as lieutenant 1776 and 1777 commanded a company, Continental line in the battles of the Jerseys. The sword presented to him by Washington, is still in the family. He was born in Milford, Conn., where he died.
Also Nos. 13121, 16004, 23916, 24677.

MISS LIZZIE E. HOWE. 36242

Born in Augusta, Maine.
Descendant of Perley Howe, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Orrin Prescott Howe and Bethania B. Weeks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luke Howe and Hannah Chase Conr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Perley Howe and Anna Hill, his wife.

Perley Howe, (1749-1825), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He enlisted 1776 in Capt. Henry Prentiss's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment. He was born and died in Framingham, Mass.
Also No. 26817.
MRS. HELEN LEVERETT CHASE FLINT. 36243

Born in Longwood, Massachusetts.
Wife of Lawrence B. Flint.
Descendant of Isaac Chase.
Daughter of William Leverett Chase and Mary Greenough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Savage Chase and Sarah Iano Leverett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Irah Chase and Harriet Savage, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Chase and Sarah Bond, his wife.
Isaac Chase, (1761-1833), served in the Burgoyne and Rhode Island campaigns. He was wounded and captured 1780, carried prisoner to New York, where he was confined in the Sugar House prison. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; died in Westford, Vt.
Also Nos. 11580, 17466.

MRS. HATTIE J. CROSS. 36244

Wife of Charles Frederick Cross.
Descendant of Lieut. John Whitehead, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace L. Bowker and Sarah Hewins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Horace Bowker and Ann Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Bowker and Abigail Whitehead, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Whitehead and Abigail Harrington, his wife.

John Whitehead was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He served 1777-80 in Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers. He was born in Weston, where in 1783 he died.
Also Nos. 5760, 8468, 10046, 11105, 27635.

MRS. GERTRUDE WELLS HENDERSON. 36245

Born in Salem, Massachusetts.
Wife of Joseph Bartoll Henderson.
Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Odell and Julia Frances Meek, his wife.
Grandaughter of Henry Meek and Lydia Batten, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Batten and Priscilla Thorp, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp and Hannah Lewis, his wife.

Eliphalet Thorp, (1738-1812), served as sergeant at the
Lexington Alarm and ensign of Continental Infantry, 1776. He was promoted captain 1780, and served to the close of the war. He was born and died in Dedham, Mass. Also Nos. 13591, 14070, 27723.

MRS. EMMA BENT ANDREWS. 36246

Born in Stow, Massachusetts.
Wife of William Andrews.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Smith and of Jason Bent, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Thomas Bent and Sarah Patch, his wife; Elisha Smith and Clarissa Parks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jason Bent and Anna Glover (1740-1837), his wife, m. 1773; Jedediah Smith (b. 1765) and Esther Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bent (1706-75) and Mary Stone, his wife, m. 1733; Benjamin Smith and Lucy, his wife.

Jason Bent, (1749-86), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and his father died of wounds received in battle. His brothers Thomas, Samuel and Jonathan also gave service. He was born and died in Sudbury. Also No. 19300.

Benjamin Smith, (1741-1819), responded to the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Aaron Haynes. He was born in Sudbury, where he died.

MRS. INA PRATT DEAN. 36247

Born in Clinton, Maine.
Wife of Alfred E. Dean.
Descendant of Capt. Ephraim Chase.
Daughter of Marshall Pratt and Lydia M. Chase, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Chase and Hannah Wilder, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Appollos Chase and Nancy Scott, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Chase and Lydia Hathaway, his wife.

Ephraim Chase, (1744-1836), aided in the capture of the Margareta in Machias Bay, 1775 and was detailed to convey the command to Cambridge. He was captain of the armed schooner Nesquonite to defend Machias Harbor. He was born in Freetown, Mass.; died in East Machias, Me. Also Nos. 19811, 26894.
MRS. ANNA ISABELLE ADAMS. 36248

Born in Brookline, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Baker.
Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Baker and Lovina Libby, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Baker, Jr., and Lydia Towne, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Baker and Mary Rhodes, his wife, m. 1770.

John Baker, (1751-1820), served as private under Capt. Samuel Derby, 1776, for one year. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service of private, Massachusetts line. He died in York, Me.

MRS. MARTHA ALGER MOSELEY. 36249

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Moseley.
Daughter of Charles Henry Hawes and Adeline Blanchard Tyler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prince Hawes and Sally Gray, his wife; John Tyler, Jr., and Martha Willis Alger, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Hawes and Thankful Matthews, his wife; Thomas Gray and Ruth Davis, his wife; John Tyler and Elizabeth Thompson, his wife; Cyrus Alger (b. 1782) and Lucy Willis (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1804.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Matthews and Sarah Hedge, his wife; Joshua Gray and Mary Hedge, his wife; John Steel Tyler and Sarah Whitwell, his wife; Abiezer Alger and Hepsibah Keith, his wife, m. 1778; Nathan Willis and Martha Howard (b. 1739), his first wife, m. 1757.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Alger and Martha Kingman (b. 1732), his wife, m. 1750.

John Steel Tyler, (1745-1813), was major of Jackson's Additional Continental regiment, 1777; resigned 1779. He was born in Boston; died in Billerica, Mass.
Also No. 34173.

James Alger, (1729-1810), served as a matross at the Lexington Alarm.
Also No. 20389.

Joshua Gray, (1736-91), was captain of minute men 1775, and served in the defense of the sea coast.
Abiezer Alger, (1757-1830), served as private in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, 1776.

David Matthews, (1727-1819), served as a private in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment. He was born and died in Yarmouth, Mass.

Nathan Willis served as a private under Capt. Nathan Heath. He was born 1738 in Bridgewater, where he died. Also No. 16651.

MRS. LAVINA WEBSTER WIGGIN.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.

Wife of Harry Carleton Wiggin.

Descendant of Sergt. Israel Webster.

Daughter of Franklin Augustus Webster and Lavinia Phillips, his wife.

Grandaughter of Franklin Webster and Caroline Whitney, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Humphrey Webster and Clarissa Greeley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Israel Webster and Elizabeth Rolfe, his wife.

Israel Webster, (1753-1835), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Ebenezer Webster at Bennington and Stillwater. He received a pension, 1818, as sergeant for service in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Salisbury, N. H.; died in Belgrade, Me. Also Nos. 6818, 7832, 16221.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH F. TODD.

Born in Westford, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Washington Todd.

Descendant of Joshua Fletcher, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joshua Fletcher, Jr., and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Grandaughter of Deacon Joshua Fletcher (1731-83) and Elizabeth Raymond, his wife.

Joshua Fletcher, Jr., (1760-1843), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for service of private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Westford; died in Ashburnham.

MRS. DELANIA T. ILSLEY.

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.

Wife of Philip Greely Ilsley.

Descendant of Joseph Hobbs.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of Cyrus Hobbs and Ellen M. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Hobbs and Lydia Jacks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hobbs and Elizabeth Peabody, his wife.
Joseph Hobbs was placed on the pension roll of Rockingham county, 1820 at the age of seventy-two for two years actual service, New Hampshire line. He was born in Topsfield, Mass.; died in Derry, N. H.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ILSLEY DUNCAN. 36253

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Duncan.
Descendant of Joseph Hobbs.
Daughter of Philip G. Ilsley and Delania T. Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Hobbs and Ellen M. Davis, his wife.
See No. 36252.

MISS GERTRUDE M. ILSLEY. 36254

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Joseph Hobbs.
Daughter of Philip G. Ilsley and Delania T. Hobbs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Hobbs and Ellen M. Davis, his wife.
See No. 36252.

MRS. GRACE PLATT SMITH. 36255

Born in Springfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of E. Roland Smith.
Descendant of Marshall Newton,
Daughter of Edward E. Platt and Seraph Newton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marshall Newton, Jr., and Nancy Tufts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Marshall Newton and Lydia Newton, his wife.
Marshall Newton, (1757-1833), served in many battles and was granted a pension in Vermont for seven years service but died before receiving it. He was born in Shrewsbury, Mass.; died in Newfane, Vt.
Also Nos. 3571, 7304, 8068, 11192, 16924, 33648, 34208.

MRS. MARGARET SOULE HOUGH. 36256

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
Wife of Garry de N. Hough.
Daughter of Rufus Albertson Soule and Susan Nesmith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howard Soule and Margaret Albertson Dunham, his wife; Carver Parker Nesmith and Eleanor Williams, his wife.
Gr., granddaughter of Thomas Soule and Lois Howard, his wife; George Dunham, Jr., and Mary Albertson, his wife; Isaac Nesmith and Mary McClure, his wife.
Gr., gr., granddaughter of Constant Soule and Jemima, his wife; George Dunham and Ann (Dunham), his wife; James McClure and Mary Nesmith (b. 1752), his wife, m. 1777.
Gr., gr., granddaughter of Amos Dunham and Ann Mackelroy, his wife; Robert McClure and Martha Rogers, his wife; James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805), his wife, m. 1743.
George Dunham, (1750-1819), served as captain in the Second Massachusetts regiment 1777-79. He died in Bridgewater, where he received a pension.
Also Nos. 13377, 20585, 22071.
Constant Soule, (1744-90), marched from Duxbury on a secret expedition to Rhode Island.
James McClure, (1753-1840), served as a private 1775, and as second lieutenant 1777 in Capt. Abel Walker's company.
Robert McClure, (1718-1817), served as a soldier when nearly sixty years old. He died in Acworth, N. H.
James Nesmith, (1718-93), served at Bunker Hill in Capt. George Reed's company of minute men, Col. John Stark's brigade. He died in Londonderry, N. H.
Also Nos. 19, 14923, 15123, 18140, 34154.


Born in Easton, Massachusetts.
Descendant of John Hall, Joshua Haskins and Lieut. Elijah Wilbur, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Edmund Haskins and Hannah Hall Dean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Haskins and Phebe Weeks, his wife; Alonzo Dean and Lydia Wilbur, his wife.
Gr., granddaughter of Joshua Haskins and Hannah Myrick (1757-1820), his wife; Elisha Deane, Jr., and Hannah Hall (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1793; Zibeon Wilbur and Lydia Wilbur, his wife.
Gr., gr., granddaughter of John Hall and Elisabeth White, his wife, m. 1758; Elijah Wilbur and Phoebe Witherell, his wife.
Elijah Wilbur, (1735-97), served as a private in the regiment of guards at Cambridge, 1778 and subsequently as lieutenant. He was born in Raynham, where he died.
Also No. 26073.
Joshua Haskins, (1755-1849), enlisted as a private in Middlesex County, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Taunton; died in Middleboro.
Also No. 1858.
John Hall, (1729-1809), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Norton. He was born in Raynham; died in Norton.

MRS. CLARA MARIA WELCH GILMORE. 36258

Born in Bath, Maine.
Wife of Alson Augustus Gilmore.
Descendant of Benjamin Nash, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Humphrey T. Welch and Rhoda Olive Nash, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Nash and Ruth Cowing, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nash, Jr., and Mercy Loud, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Nash and Onner Smith, his wife.
Benjamin Nash, Jr., served three enlistments as a soldier from Braintree, where in 1733, he was born.

MRS. SARAH JANE LEGG LYNDES. 36259

Born in Uxbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of James I. Lyndes.
Descendant of Joel Legg and of Aaron Legg, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter Legg (1791-1869) and Sarah Adams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Legg and Sarah Holbrook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Legg and Hannah Bacon, his wife.
Joel Legg, (1758-1845), served several enlistments under different commands from 1776 to 1781, in the Worcester County Massachusetts militia.
Aaron Legg, (1735-99), marched from Mendon at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. ELLEN E. WARD BURNHAM. 36260

Born in Plymouth, New Hampshire.
Wife of Albert Winslow Burnham.
Descendant of Judge Samuel Emerson.
Daughter of Dr. George Whitefield Ward and Jemima Smith Emerson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Emerson (1777-1816) and Dorothy Smith, his wife, m. 1801.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Emerson and Mary Little (1742-1815), his 1st wife, m. 1763.

Samuel Emerson, (1736-1819), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was appointed associate justice of Grafton county, 1776 and chief justice, 1782. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; removed to Plymouth, N. H., 1770, where he died.
Also No. 34202.

MRS. ADELAIDE MOORE HAYWARD. 36261

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Descendant of James Ray.
Daughter of Salathiel Moore and Mary Ann Ray, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Ray and Elsie Dana, his wife.

James Ray, (1759-1830), enlisted at seventeen and was in Capt. Philip Putnam’s company at the battle of White Plains. He served in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778, under Capt. Daniel Reynolds and Col. Stephen Peabody, New Hampshire line. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.
Also No. 13407.

MISS ELLA FLORENCE MOORE. 36262

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Descendant of James Ray.
Daughter of Salathiel Moore and Mary Ann Ray, his wife.
See No. 36261.

MISS LIZZIE HILL MOORE. 36263

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Descendant of James Ray.
Daughter of Salathiel Moore and Mary Ann Ray, his wife.
See No. 36261.

MISS MARGARET TAYLOR McARTHUR. 36264

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Reuben Law.
Daughter of Hector McArthur and Nancy Piper Law, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Law and Mercy Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Law and Alice Piper, his wife.
Reuben Law, (1751-1840), was a minute man in Capt. Isaac Davis's company at the Concord fight and stood next to the captain when the latter was killed. He was born in Acton, Mass; died in Sharon, N. H.
Also Nos. 15117, 16912, 28117.

MISS REBECCA COLBURN NEWELL.

Born in Needham, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Newell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Henry Newell and Polly Colburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Newell and Sally Tisdale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Newell and Abigail Allen, his wife.
Ebenezer Newell, (1736-98), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Guild's company of minute men from Dedham at the Lexington Alarm. He was commissioned 1776, lieutenant in the first Boston regiment. He was born in Dedham; died in Dover, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN FRANCES SPRAGUE.

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Wife of Levi Kirk Sprague.
Descendant of Francis Libby, of Maine.
Daughter of Samuel Thompson and Adaline Libby, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Libby and Susan Rounds, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Francis Libby and Lucy Moulton, his wife.
Francis Libby, (1761-1847), was placed on the pension roll of York county, 1832, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Me.
Also No. 19191.

MRS. MABEL SALOME BANKS SHERIDAN.

Born in Westminster, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles F. Sheridan.
Descendant of Ebenezer Temple.
Daughter of Edward Payson Banks and Ellen Mary Temple, his wife.
Granddaughter of George William Foster Temple and Mary Fiske, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Foster Temple and Sarah Dunham, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Temple and Olive Gibbs, his wife, m. 1776.
Gr.-gr.-gr. granddaughter of Thomas Temple (1714-73) and Sarah Parker, his 1st wife, m. 1736.

Ebenezer Temple, (1754-1805), served as a private with the eight month's men 1775. He was born in Framingham, Mass., died in Marlboro, N. H.

Also No. 28982.

MISS RACHAEL LIBBY SPRAGUE.

Born in Tewksbury, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Francis Libby, of Maine.

Daughter of Levi Kirk Sprague and Susan Frances Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Adaline Libby, his wife.

See No. 36266.

MRS. SARAH TISDALE YOUNG.

Born in Waterford, Connecticut.

Wife of Samuel Young.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Newall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Francis Henry Newell and Polly Colburn, his wife.

See No. 36265.

MRS. MARY BUSHEE ARTHUR.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Arthur.

Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Engley, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert A. Bushee and Harriet Louisa Engley, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Henry Engley and Mary Kaley, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Engley and Lucy Culting, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Engley and Lavinia Darling, his wife, m. 1778.

Timothy Engley, (1757-1837), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Andrew Peter's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment and marched to Roxbury. In 1779 he served in Rhode Island and also in New York under Capt. Jeremiah Battles. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for twenty months actual service as private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Mendon, Mass.

MRS. FLORENCE SWEET BLAKE.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Blake.
Descendant of Stephen Bourn, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Joabert Sweet and Elisa Nelson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Nelson and Elizabeth Bourn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn and Mary Dryer, his wife.
Stephen Bourn, (1752-1814), served in the militia from Attleboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. MINDA S. BUSHEE.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles H. Bushee.
Descendant of Joseph Barrows, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hartford Sweet Babcock and Lydia Barrows, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wheaton Barrows and Abigail Codding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Barrows and Esther Wetherell, his wife.

Joseph Barrows, (1748-1825), served several enlistments under different commands in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Attleboro, Mass.

MRS. HARRIET LOUISA BUSHEE.

Born in Canton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Albert A. Bushee.
Descendant of Timothy Engley.
Daughter of James Henry Engley and Mary Kaley, his wife.
See No. 36270.

MRS. ANNA MELVIN BURBANK ALLEN.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Walter B. Allen.
Descendant of Isaac Burbank, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Melvin Burbank and Sarah Mayhew Le Baron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezra Burbank and Adaline Snow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Burbank, Jr., (1771-1838) and Mary Tisdale, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Burbank and Mary Marble (1745-1812), his wife.

Isaac Burbank, (1733-1815), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Read's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm. He died in Freetown.
MISS ELIZABETH CARPENTER BLANDING.  36275

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Noah Blanding, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Noah Blanding and Rosanna Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Blanding and Bethiah Thacher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Noah Blanding and Bridget French, his wife.
Noah Blanding, (1721-85), served in the Rhode Island campaign 1778, under Capt. Alexander Foster and at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1781, in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Attleboro, Mass.

MISS ABBIE AMANDA BABCOCK.  36276

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Dr. James Bliss, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Samuel William Bullock and Hannah Bliss, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Bliss and Hannah Guild, his wife.
James Bliss, (1757-1834), served as surgeon's mate in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment of militia and was at the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass. Also Nos. 15061, 17601, 35455.

MRS. ELIZA CAPRON CARPENTER.  36277

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Shepard W. Carpenter.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dennis Capron and Louisa C. Hodges, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Capron, Jr., and Lydia Sweet, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Capron and Abigail Stanley, his wife.
Elijah Capron, (1742-1813), served as sergeant in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company of minute men at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was second lieutenant 1779, in the fourth Bristol County regiment. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS S. ALICE CARPENTER.  36278

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Corp. Amos Ide, Jr., and Thomas Carpenter, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lucius Zenas Carpenter and Sarah Ide Mann, his wife. Granddaughter of Zenas Carpenter and Lucinda Ide, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Carpenter, Jr., and Chloe Bliss, his 2d wife; Amos Ide, Jr., and Sarah Carpenter, his wife. Amos Ide, Jr., (1756-1816), served as a minute-man 1776, and as corporal 1780, at the Tiverton Alarm. He was born and died in Attleboro. Thomas Carpenter, Jr., (1758-1822), was a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's company 1776, and served several short enlistments under different commands. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

MRS. ANNA M. FRENCH CUSHMAN. 36279

MRS. MABEL COBB THAYER. 36280

MISS HORATIA NELSON CAPRON. 36282
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Capron (1742-1813) and Abigail Stanley, his wife.
See No. 36277.

MISS MELISSA NANCY CAPRON.
Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron.
Daughter of Virgil Henry Capron and Nancy Dunham, his wife.
See Nos. 36277, 36282.

MISS LYDIA DUNHAM.
Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Solomon Dunham, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gardner Dunham (1807-95) and Lydia Thayer (1801-80), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Dunham (1778-1829) and Esther Witherell Barrows, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dunham and Sarah Hill, his wife;
Joseph Barrows and Esther Witherell, his wife.
Solomon Dunham, (1729-90), served in Capt. Elisha May's company, 1776 and 1777 in the secret expedition under Col. George Williams. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MRS. BESSIE H. ENGLELY.
Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Willard A. Engley.
Descendant of Jeduthan Fuller, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus Webber and Joanna R. Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Fuller (b. 1785) and Anna Perry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Fuller (b. 1747) and Patience Read, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Fuller and Sarah Daggett, his wife.
Jeduthan Fuller served from Attleboro, where in 1779 he died.

MRS. MARION BAXTER FISHER.
Born in Taunton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Clarence Arthur Fisher.
Descendant of Stephen Bourn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Lewis Baxter and Emily Crawford Aldrich,
his wife.
Granddaughter of Summer Aldrich and Marietta Nelson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Nelson and Elizabeth Bourn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Bourn (1752-1814) and Mary Dryer, his wife.
See No. 36271.

MRS. JESSIE MILLER GOWEN.

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
Wife of Edward L. Gowan.
Descending of Lieut. Timothy Rhodes and of Darius Hawkins.
Daughter of Bradford T. Miller and Helen F. Norton, his wife.
Grandaughter of Jesse Miller and Susan Rhodes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Rhodes and Sally Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Rhodes and Rowena Hill, his wife; Darius Hawkins and Esther (1760-1825), his wife.
Timothy Rhodes, (1756-1828), served as private at the Lexington Alarm; as sergeant under Capt. John Ellis 1779 and as second lieutenant in Capt. Jesse Ballou’s company, 1780. He died in Wrentham, Mass.
Darius Hawkins, (1759-1849), gave service in Rhode Island.
He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Wrentham, Mass.

MRS. MABOTH WOLFENDEN HILL.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Frederick Hotchkiss Hill.
Descending of Lieut. Elijah Capron.
Daughter of John William Wolfenden and Emma A. Capron, his wife.
Grandaughter of Jonathan Stanley Capron and Ariadney King, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Capron and Lucinda Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Capron and Abigail Stanley, his wife.
See No. 36277.

MRS. GERTRUDE EVERETT HORTON KENDALL.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Walter M. Kendall.
Descending of Lieut. James Horton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Everett Southworth Horton and Eliza Dutton Fremont, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gideon Martin Horton and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Cromwell Horton and Percy Martin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Horton and Freelove Pierree, his wife.

James Horton, (1741-1833), served as lieutenant in the First Bristol regiment and was at the battles of Harlem Heights and White Plains. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll. He was born and died in Rehobeth, Mass.

MRS. ABBIE ALLEN LILLIBRIDGE. 36291

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Wesley Lillibridge.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of Simeon Bowen and Abbie Allen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Squire Allen and Eleanor Luther, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Luther and Mary Nichols, his wife.
Peleg Luther, (1756-1810), served as private and sergeant in the Rhode Island troops. He was born in Swansey, where he died.
Also Nos. 27927, 29298.

MISS ELEANOR MAY LILLIBRIDGE. 36292

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther.
Daughter of Charles W. Lillibridge and Abbie A. Bowen, his wife.
See No. 36291.

MISS HARRIET MARION LILLIBRIDGE. 36293

Born in Plainfield, Connecticut.
Descendant of Sergt. Peleg Luther.
Daughter of Charles W. Lillibridge and Abbie A. Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Bowen and Abbie Allen, his wife.
See No. 36291.

MRS. EVANGELINE CUSHMAN MERRITT. 36294

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry Dresser Merritt.
Descendant of Dan Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter B. Cushman and Anna French, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin French and Maria Wilmarth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Wilmarth and Anna Perry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dan Wilmarth and Hannah Brown, his wife.

Dan Wilmarth, (1749-1845), served at the Alarm 1776, in Capt. Elisha May's company from Attleboro, where he was born and died.

MRS. MABEL C. MASON. 36295

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Frederick G. Mason.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Capron.
Daughter of Shepard W. Carpenter and Eliza J. Capron, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dennis Capron and Louisa C. Hodges, his wife.
See No. 36277.

MRS. MARTHA RICHARDSON WILLIAMS PIERCE. 36296

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Alfred Pierce.
Descendant of Sergt. Abiatha Richardson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Williams and Polly Richardson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abiatha Richardson and Martha Faulkner, his wife.
Abiatha Richardson, (1749-1832), served as sergeant of minute men in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company. He was born and died in Attleboro.
Also No. 10368.

MISS M. LOUISE RICHARDSON. 36297

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Sergt. Abiatha Richardson.
Daughter of Orville Pratt Richardson, Jr., and Bertha King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Orville Pratt Richardson and Eliza Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Richardson and Louisa Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiatha Richardson and Martha Faulkner, his wife.
See No. 36297.

MISS LUCY CARPENTER SWEET. 36298

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Corp. Gideon Sweet, Barak Bullock, Solomon
Dunham, John Dunham, Col. Thomas Carpenter, Ephraim Bliss, Jonathan Bliss, Caleb Mason, Amos Mason and Edward White, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Everett Leprile Sweet (1828-68) and Lucy Bliss Carpenter, his wife, m. 1851.

Granddaughter of Leprilete Sweet (1796-1880) and Lydia Dunham (1796-1848), his wife, m. 1820; Joseph Carpenter (1789-1880) and Nancy Mason Bullock (1793-1880), his wife, m. 1813.

Gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Sweet and Experience White (1751-1806), his wife, m. 1771; John Dunham and Anne Round (1768-1848), his wife, m. 1785; James Carpenter (1767-1812) and Lucy Bliss (1769-1817), his wife, m. 1788; Abel Bullock (1769-1832) and Lois Mason (1774-1839), his wife, m. 1792.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward White and Mehitable Breck, his wife; Solomon Dunham (1759-90) and Sarah Hill, his wife; Thomas Carpenter and Elizabeth Moulton, his wife, m. 1754; Jonathan Bliss and Lydia Wheeler (1737-1803), his wife, m. 1759; Barak Bullock and Zillah Caswell, his wife, m. 1768; Amos Mason and Jane Buffam (1749-1830), his wife.

See No. 36284.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Bliss and Rachel Carpenter, his wife; Caleb Mason and Martha Mason (1739-96), his wife.

Gideon Sweet, (1748-1827), served as corporal in Capt. Moses Wilmarth's company at the Lexington Alarm.

Barak Bullock, (1744-1834), served short enlistments in the various alarms.

John Dunham, (1762-1816), served as a private in Capt. Nathan Smith's company. He was born and died in Attleboro.

Thomas Carpenter, (1733-1807), served in Sullivan's expedition in command of his regiment where he proved to be a brave and able soldier.

Ephraim Bliss, (1699-1778), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He had three sons in the army.

Also Nos. 3989, 18546.

Jonathan Bliss, (1739-1800), served in the eight months men under Capt. Samuel Bliss.

Caleb Mason, (1724-1808), served at the Rhode Island Alarms. He was born and died in Swansea.

Amos Mason, (1749-1806), served as a private in Capt. Peleg Sherman's company from Swansea.

Edward White, (1719-84), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm from Attleboro, where he was born and died.
MRS. FLORENCE BUSHEE THEOBALD.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Jean George Theobald.
Descendant of Corp. Gideon Sweet.
Daughter of Charles Henry Bushee and Minda Sweet Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hartford Sweet Babcock and Lydia Barrows, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Babcock and Minda Sweet, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gideon Sweet (1748-1827) and Experience White, his wife.
See No. 36299.

MISS CALCISTA C. THACHER.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Rev. Peter Thacher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Peter Thacher, Jr., and Susan Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Thacher and Nanny Tyler, his wife.
Also No. 26304.
Peter Thacher, (1753-1814), served as chaplain in Col. John Daggett's regiment, 1778. He was born and died in Attleboro.

MISS AMY EARL WHITE.

Born in Norton, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Zebulon White, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lewis E. White and Mary S. White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Earl Carle White and Elizabeth A. Sweet, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Earl Percy White (b. 1790) and Juline Everett (1798-1831), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebulon White and Prudence Pitts (1755-1809), his wife.
Zebulon White, (1751-1835), served several enlistments as private and 1781 was appointed second lieutenant of Capt. David Clapp's company. The commission signed by Hancock is in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Norton, Massachusetts.
Also No. 25562.

MISS ELIZABETH WILMARTH.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Wilmarth, Jonathan Wilmarth and Vinton Richardson, all of Attleboro, Massachusetts.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of William D. Wilmarth and Susan Josephine Mann, his wife.
Grandaughter of Daniel Wilmarth and Patta Claflin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilmarth and Sarah Sheldon, his wife; Noah Claflin and Hannah Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Wilmarth and Elizabeth Hodges, his wife; Vinton Richardson and Hannah White, his wife.
Moses Wilmarth, (1732-99), commanded a company at the battles of Lexington, Bunker Hill and Rhode Island.
Jonathan Wilmarth, (1761-1839), at the age of sixteen, ran away and enlisted as a private.
Also No. 24156.
Vinton Richardson, (1744-1820), served as private in Capt. Stephen Richardson's company, 1776 and 1780 under Capt. Alexander Foster.

MISS HARRIETTE L. WILMARTH. 36304
Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Wilmarth, Jonathan Wilmarth and Vinton Richardson.
Daughter of William D. Wilmarth and Susan Josephine Mann, his wife.
See No. 36303.

MRS. FANNY LITHGOW BOTHINE. 36305
Born in Washington, D. C.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin.
Daughter of Charles Payson and Fannie Washburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cadwallader C. Washburn and Jeanette Garr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Martha Benjamin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin and Tabitha Livermore, his wife.
Samuel Benjamin, (1753-1824), responded to the first call for troops; was commissioned lieutenant 1777. He was born in Watertown, Massachusetts; died in Livermore, Maine.
Also Nos. 810, 1549, 4587, 7219, 8284, 10066, 11348, 19156, 20613, 23383, 35566.

MISS HARRIET MORTON GILBERT. 36306
Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Silas Morton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Silas Morton and Elizabeth Foster, his wife, m. 1792.
Silas Morton, (1752-1840), was a minute man at the siege of Boston. He served to the surrender of Cornwallis and rose to the rank of brevet captain. He became a member of the Cincinnati. He was born in Plymouth; died in Pembroke, Massachusetts.
Also Nos. 27, 7488, 12789.

MISS MYRTLE HALE.
Born in Harrisville, Michigan.
Descendant of Frederick Farrington.
Daughter of Sherman Hale and Mary Farrington, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Farrington (b. 1810) and Lydia Hayford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Frederick Farrington and Judy McGowan (Kown), his wife, m. 1806.
Frederick Farrington, (1766-1828), enlisted 1781 for three years but was honorably discharged at Newburg after one years service. He was placed on the pension roll of Genesee Co., N. Y., 1818, for one years actual service as private in the Massachusetts troops. In 1853 the widow received a pension.
Also Nos. 26451, 30371.

MRS. GRACE NOBLE MOON BEARDSLEY.
Born in Muskegon, Michigan.
Wife of Clarence Berkle Beardsley.
Descendant of Roger Noble.
Daughter of John Wesley Moon and Alice Noble, his wife, m. 1867.
Granddaughter of William Noble (b. 1782) and Betsey Sherman, his wife, m. 1820.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roger Noble and Olive Hunt, his wife.
Roger Noble, (1742-1810), who had fought in the early wars, served as a soldier in Col. John Ashley's Berkshire County regiment, 1777. He was born in Sheffield, Mass., removed to Pownal, Vt., 1794 where he died.
Also No. 29816.

MRS. KATE HAYWARD ADAMS.
Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Widow of James E. Adams.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.
Daughter of Col. William Henry Hayward and Jane Elizabeth Willis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Willis and Susan Ann Hopkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hopkins and Susan Cherry, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cherry and Ann Wallace, his wife.
Samuel Cherry, (1756-1825), enlisted at nineteen from Londonderry, N. H., for service in Canada. He was promoted lieutenant 1776; captain 1779 and retired 1783. He died in Oswego Co., N. Y.
Also Nos. 13852, 14520, 22373.

MRS. MABEL ADAMS CATHCART.

Born in Cleveland, Ohio.
Wife of Alexander Cathcart.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cherry.
Daughter of James E. Adams and Kate Hayward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. William Henry Hayward and Jane Elizabeth Willis, his wife.
See No. 36309.

MRS. ELIZABETH HULING QUARLES HALL.

Born in Somerset, Kentucky.
Wife of Henry Owen Hall.
Descendant of Frederick Watts, Ensign Thomas Huling and Marcus Huling of Pennsylvania; William Green of Virginia.
Daughter of John Tunstal Quarles and Ellen Duff Green Huling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Marcus Huling (1791-1835) and Mary Elizabeth Green, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Huling and Elizabeth Watts, his wife; William Green and Anna Marshall (b. 1769), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Marcus Huling and Rebekah Godfrey, his wife; Frederick Watts and Jane Murray, his wife; Markham Marshall and Ann Bailey, his wife.
Frederick Watts, (1719-95), was a member of the Cumberland County Committee and delegate to the constitutional convention 1776. He was Justice of the Peace 1778. He died in Juniata Co., Pa.
Marcus Huling, (1714-86), was a member of the Committee of Safety of White Deer Parish.
Thomas Huling, (1755-1808), served as ensign, Third Pennsylvania Continental line under Col. Thomas Crary.
Also Nos. 31828, 33822.

William Green, (1762-1835), at the age of fifteen, was a drummer boy at Valley Forge. He was born near Fredericksburg, Va.; died in Wayne Co., Ky.
Also No. 8423.

MRS. CLARA LOUISE DAGGIT.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Francis Samuel Daggit.
Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Kimball.
Daughter of Hiram Batchelder and Clara Swetser Lougee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Lougee and Pamela Kimball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Kimball and Polly Kimball, his wife.
See No. 36316.

MISS BERTHA FRANCES HOUGH.

Born in St. Paul, Minnesota.
Descendant of Josiah Strong.
Daughter of James Seymour Hough and Eliza Matilda Hough, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Hough and Mahala Strong, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Strong and Martha Green, his wife.
Josiah Strong, (1758-1841), was placed on the pension roll 1818, for service of private, Connecticut line. He was born in Sharon, Conn.; died in Rose Hill, N. Y.
Also Nos. 14738, 15068, 21174.

MISS LAURA MARION HOUGH.

Born in McLean, Minnesota.
Descendant of Josiah Strong.
Daughter of James Seymour Hough and Eliza Matilda Hough, his wife.
See No. 36314.

MRS. SOPHRONIA KIMBALL NEAL.

Born in Concord, New Hampshire.
Wife of William H. Neal.
Descendant of Lieut. Reuben Kimball.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Hiram Kimball and Eliza Jane Hutchins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Simeon Kimball and Polly Kimball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Kimball and Miriam Collins, his wife.
Reuben Kimball, (1730-1814), served as corporal at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Bradford, Mass.; died in Concord, N. H.
Also No. 11587.

MRS. KATE L. B. PATTERSON. 36317

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Myron Fayette Patterson.
Descendant of Capt. Jacob Morris, of New York.
Daughter of James Henry Bogart and Kate Morris Blauvelt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Blauvelt and Harriet Furman Morris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Morris and Catherine Cole, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Morris and Mary Van Riper, his wife.
Jacob Morris was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton and was wounded at Monmouth. As captain of artillery he trained the cannon which fired the first shot at Yorktown. He was born 1752 in New York City, and died there.
Also Nos. 4987, 10841, 27330, 31615.

MRS. CLAIRE MAN LOBDILL. 36318

Born in Westville, New York.
Wife of Lodwick Faber Lobdill.
Descendant of Ebenezer Man, M. D.
Daughter of Buel A. Man and Abigail Towne Westcott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Buel H. Man (1804-86) and Louisa Downer (1811-78), his 2d wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Albon Man, M. D. (b. 1769) and Sukey Bennet his 1st wife (War of 1812).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Man, M. D., and Anne Berry, his wife, m. 1759.
Ebenezer Man served as brigade surgeon and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He lived in Kent, Conn., until 1790, when he removed to Addison Co., Vt., where his name is found in the census of that date.
Also Nos. 186, 1106.
MRS. MABEL LEWIS KITCHEN.

Born in Ottawa, Illinois.
Wife of John Howard Kitchen.
Descendant of Capt. John Reed.
Daughter of Edmund C. Lewis and Nellie Armstrong, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joel Armstrong and Cordelia, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Armstrong and Elsie Strawn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Isaiah Strawn and Rachel Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of John Reed (1730-1803) and Thankful Honowell, his wife.
See No. 36170.

MRS. ELOISE POLK FERRIS.

Born in Saline County, Texas.
Daughter of Col. William Polk and Rebecca Lamar, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Polk and Mary Trotter, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Col. William Polk and Grizelda Gilchrist, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Thomas Polk and Susan Spratt, his wife.
Thomas Polk, (1732-93), served in the Provincial Congress
and was Commissary of Provisions for the Continental troops
when the army was in great need. He was appointed brigadier
general, 1781, to succeed William Lee Davidson who fell at
Cowan’s Ford. He died in Charlotte and is buried in the
Presbyterian Church yard.
Also Nos. 530, 3482, 8113, 12193, 21349, 23265, 28287, 32318, 34395.

MRS. MARY FRANCES NEEDED.

Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Wife of Nathan Milton Neeld.
Descendant of William Mansur.
Daughter of James Cochran Ferguson and Clarissa Mansur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremy Mansur and Jane Carr, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of William Mansur, Jr., and Sarah Bridge, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Mansur and Isabella Harvey, his wife.
William Mansur, (1743-1814), responded to the Lexington
Alarm; was a signer of the Association Test and served at Ticonderoga in Capt. Gershom Drury's company. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; removed to Temple, N. H., 1770, where he died.
Also Nos. 6199, 8197, 10524, 28073, 29206.

MRS. CLARA COLMAN NICHOLSON.
Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Wife of Clarence M. Nicholson.
Descendant of Job Colman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Norman J. Colman and Kate Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hamilton Colman and Nancy Sprague, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Colman (1768-1857) and Abigail Dale (1773-1859), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Colman and Elizabeth Martin (1744-1805), his wife.
Job Colman, (1741-1805), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in the Burgoyne campaign in Capt. John Wells's company. He was born in Ipswich; died in Heath, Mass.
Also Nos. 9683, 15770, 21470.

MRS. LAVINA V. GLEAVES.
Born in Galine, Michigan.
Wife of Orlando G. Gleave, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Simeon Spaulding, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Hollis M. White and Lydia Moore Spaulding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edmond Spaulding and Susan Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Spaulding and Lydia Moore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abel Spaulding (b. 1737) and Mary Warren, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Spaulding and Sarah Fletcher, his 1st wife, m. 1736.
Simeon Spaulding, (1713-85), served in the General Court and was delegate to the convention to frame the state constitution. His two sons Joel and Micah were soldiers. He was born and died in Chelmsford.
Also No. 6199.

MISS MARY LYON.
Born in St. Joseph, Missouri.
Descendant of Capt. David Judson.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of George Lyon and Jane C. Judson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Henry Judson and Cassandana Rich, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Judson and Elizabeth Davies, his wife.
David Judson, (1755-1818), a graduate of Yale, commanded a company and served to the close of the war. He was a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Washington, Conn.; died in Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Also Nos. 4101, 11238, 13641, 33647.

MRS. HARRIET KEARNY OWEN.

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Wife of Herbert A. Owen.
Descendant of Samuel Kennerly and of William Radford.
Daughter of Charles Kearny and Annie S. Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Watts Kearny and Mary Radford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. John Radford and Harriet Kennerly (b. 1788), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Radford and Rebecca Winston, his wife; Samuel Kennerly and Mary Talbot Hancock, his wife.
Samuel Kennerly, (1763-1840), was a drummer and color bearer when wounded rescuing a flag at Cowpens. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Jefferson barracks, Mo., and was buried with military honors.
William Radford, (1759-1803), when seventeen, joined the Hanover County volunteers. He was captured in Tarleton's raid, confined in the Tower of London and liberated through the aid of Lafayette.
Also Nos. 2643, 6167, 8599, 19323, 29799, 32150, 34456.

MRS. NETTIE LUMPKIN HALE RAND.

Born in Jackson County, Texas.
Wife of Frank Rand.
Descendant of Capt. Henry Hopson.
Daughter of Philip H. Hale and Margaret Miriam Strong, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Madison Strong and Mary Ann S. Lumpkin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John L. Lumpkin and Anna Ragland Hopson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lumpkin and Lucy Hopson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hopson and Margaret Neville, his wife. See No. 36136.

MRS. IRENE WALTER JOHNSON. 36331

Born in Holly Springs, Mississippi.

Wife of Oscar Johnson.
Descendant of James Brown.
Daughter of Harvey Washington Walter and Fredonia Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Brown and Anne Williamson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Brown (1772-1868) and Sarah Thomas (1774-1840), his wife, m. 1796.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Brown and Jane Gilaspie (1746-1837), his wife, m. 1762.

James Brown, (1738-88), was a noted Indian fighter and was commended for bravery at Guilford Court House. When emigrating to Tennessee to locate military lands, he and two sons were killed by the Indians near Nashville.
Also Nos. 2610, 9375, 10108, 15082.

MRS. CORDELIA H. LEETE. 36332

Born in Little Rock, Arkansas.

Descendant of James Harrison, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of James Harrison and Maria Louisa Prewitt, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Harrison and Elizabeth McClanahan, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Harrison and Jane Carlyle, his wife.

Also Nos. 22192, 35008.

MRS. SARA CRUMP HELM ROBARDS. 36334

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.

Wife of John Lewis Robards.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.
Daughter of John B. Helm and Mary A. Crump, his 2d wife.
Granddaughter of John Helm (1761-1840) and Sarah Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Jane Pope, his wife.

Thomas Helm, (1731-1816), was lieutenant in the Third
Virginia regiment under Col. Thomas Marshall. He resigned 1777 on account of wounds received in battle, and was highly commended for bravery. He was born in Prince William Co., Va.; died in Hardin Co., Ky.
Also Nos. 12293, 33827.

MRS. MABEL HELM ROBARDS BOZARTH. 36335

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.
Wife of James Bozarth.
Descendant of Capt. George RoBards, Hugh Logan and Lieut. Thomas Helm.
Daughter of John Lewis RoBards and Sara Crump Helm, his wife.
Granddaughter of Archibald Sampson RoBards and Amanda Carpenter, his wife; John B. Helm and Mary A. Crump, his wife.
See No. 36334.
Gr.-granddaughter of George RoBards and Elizabeth Barbara Sampson, his wife; George Carpenter and Jane Logan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hugh Logan and Sarah Woods, his wife.
George RoBards, (1760-1833), enlisted at seventeen and was at Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was lieutenant at Camden and captain under Lafayette at Yorktown. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; removed to Kentucky, 1791; died in Mercer Co., Ky.
Also Nos. 3638, 6118, 10293, 25229, 33322.
Hugh Logan, (1745-1816), served in Col. George Rogers Clark’s Illinois regiment of Virginia troops. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Lincoln Co., Ky.
Also No. 12294.

MRS. MARY N. HELM DAVIDSON. 36336

Born in Bowling Green, Kentucky.
Wife of James F. Davidson.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.
Daughter of John B. Helm and Mary A. Crump, his wife.
See No. 36334.

MRS. ALICE P. HELM LOGAN. 36337

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.
Wife of John Logan, Jr.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.
Daughter of Cyrus T. Helm and Kate Park, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Granddaughter of John B. Helm and Jane (Helm), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Helm and Sarah Brown, his wife.
See No. 36334.

MISS MAY HELM.

36338

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Helm.
Daughter of Cyrus T. Helm and Kate Park, his wife.
Granddaughter of John B. Helm and Jane (Helm), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Helm (1761-1840) and Sarah Brown, his wife.
See No. 36334.

MRS. ROSEBUD MOORE STRONG.

36339

Born in Macon, Mississippi.
Wife of Vincent T. Strong.
Descendant of William Walton and of William Walton, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph Gregory Moore and Elizabeth Tillman Glover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ivey Moore and Eliza Whiting Gregory (1797-1881), his wife, m. 1815; Williamson Allen Glover (1804-79), and Amelia Tillman Walton (1807-55), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Gregory and ——— Cary, his wife; William Walton, Jr. (1767-1844) and Justina Louisa Smith Gennerick, his second wife, m. 1807.
See No. 36011.

MRS. ELIZABETH BULLOCK McVEIGH.

36340

Born in Lexington, Kentucky.
Wife of Jesse Humphrey McVeigh.
Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.
Daughter of Wingfield Bullock and Sophia Fleming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Israel Fleming and Nancy Marshall Baszie (1788-1870), his second wife, m. 1809.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming and Annie Christian, his wife.
William Fleming, (1729-95), commanded a company at the battle of Point Pleasant, 1774, where he was wounded. He rendered valuable service when Tarleton made his famous raid in Virginia 1780. He was a member of the council of state and acted as governor. He was born in Scotland; died in Botetourt Co., Va.
Also Nos. 11329, 20447, 35889.
MRS. MARGIRANNA FOLLANSBY EASTMAN. 36346

Born in Boscawen, New Hampshire.
Wife of Edwin Gamage Eastman.
Descendant of Stephen Haines, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Wells Fallonsby and Wealthy Ann Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Noyes and Hannah Haines, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Hannah Carter, his wife.
Stephen Haines, (1759-1807), was a private in Capt. James Shephard's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Greenland; died in Northfield, N. H.
Also Nos. 18682, 30088.

MRS. EMILY BACON FISHER. 36347

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.
Wife of Samuel C. Fisher.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Hill, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles E. Bacon and Susan Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Bacon, M. D. and Mary Emery Coffin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Coffin and Mary Smith Hill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife.
Jeremiah Hill, (1747-1820), was placed on the pension roll of York county 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Biddeford, Me.
Also Nos. 1766, 11920, 23917, 27624.

MRS. MARTHA YOUNG KAY. 36348

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.
Wife of Edward Kay.
Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Young, Eliphalet Coffin and Sergt. Benjamin Barron.
Daughter of Jonathan Thompson Young and Elizabeth Lucinda Demeritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Young and Abigail Coffin, his wife; Jacob Burnham Demeritt and Martha Varnum Barron, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Young and Susanna Demeritt, his wife; Eliphalet Coffin and Patience Evans, his wife; Benjamin Barron and Abigail Varnum, his wife.
Ezra Young, (1751-1820), served as sergeant in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's company, 1775, for the protection of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.
Timothy Delevan, (1738-1813), served as ensign 1776 and 1779, as lieutenant in the Dutchess County militia company. He was born in North Salem; died in Patterson, N. Y.
Also No. 2789, 8375, 18240, 21959, 24101.

MISS RUTH BARTLETT MEARS. 36344

Born in Amherst, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, Col. Thomas Bartlett, Nathaniel Batchelder and Benjamin True, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Leverett Mears and Mary Virginia Brainerd, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Brainerd and Sarah Bartlett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bradbury Bartlett and Mary True, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Bartlett and Sarah Cilley, his wife; Benjamin True and Mary Batchelder, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife; Nathaniel Batchelder and Mary Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley, (1734-99), was in many battles and was President of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.
Also Nos. 63, 1254, 2058, 5265, 7853, 8309, 9712, 10275, 16712, 22817, 24088, 25362, 28162, 29247, 30414, 33419, 34237.

Thomas Bartlett, (1745-1805), rose from captain to colonel.
Nathaniel Batchelder, (1732-78), served at Bunker Hill and Bennington.

Benjamin True, (1760-1806), served as a private in the militia.
Also Nos. 5265, 7856, 25362, 28508, 30414, 34237.

MRS. DORA E. YOUNG WETHERELL. 36345

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.
Wife of Albert S. Wetherell.

Descendant of Capt. Charles Rundlett, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles William Young and Ann Mudge, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Young and Sarah Bartlett Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Kinsley Hall and Honor Rundlett (b. 1760), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Rundlett and Dorothy (Rundlett), his wife.

Charles Rundlett, (1720-1803), served on the committee, 1776, for examining accounts against the colony. He died in Exeter.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. MARGIRANNA FOLLANSBY EASTMAN. 36346

Born in Boscawen, New Hampshire.
Wife of Edwin Gamage Eastman.
Descendant of Stephen Haines, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Wells Follansby and Wealthy Ann Noyes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Noyes and Hannah Haines, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Haines and Hannah Carter, his wife.
Stephen Haines, (1759-1807), was a private in Capt. James Shephard's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment. He was born in Greenland; died in Northfield, N. H.
Also Nos. 1868a, 29088.

MRS. EMILY BACON FISHER. 36347

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.
Wife of Samuel C. Fisher.
Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Hill, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles E. Bacon and Susan Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Horace Bacon, M. D. and Mary Emery Coffin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edmund Coffin and Mary Smith Hill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife.
Jeremiah Hill, (1747-1820), was placed on the pension roll of York county 1818, for service of captain in the Massachusettts line. He was born and died in Biddeford, Me.
Also Nos. 1766, 11920, 23917, 27624.

MRS. MARTHA YOUNG KAY. 36348

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.
Wife of Edward Kay.
Descendant of Sergt. Ezra Young, Eliphalet Coffin and Sergt. Benjamin Barron.
Daughter of Jonathan Thompson Young and Elizabeth Lucinda Demeritt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Young and Abigail Coffin, his wife; Jacob Burnham Demeritt and Martha Varnum Barron, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Young and Susanna Demeritt, his wife; Eliphalet Coffin and Patience Evans, his wife; Benjamin Barron and Abigail Varnum, his wife.
Ezra Young, (1751-1820), served as sergeant in Capt. Caleb Hodgdon's company, 1775, for the protection of Piscataqua Harbor. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.
Eliphalet Coffin, (1742-1808), served in the New Hampshire line as a private under Capt. Samuel Gilman.

Benjamin Barron, (1755-1816), served as sergeant in the eighth Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Dracut, Mass.; died in Woodstock, N. H.

MRS. MARGARET HARRISON CHILD.

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Ezra Howard Child.
Daughter of Learner Blackman Harrison and Fanny Goodman, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Goodman and Margaret Rand Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Goodman and Amy Seymour (1756-1814), his wife.
Moses Goodman, (1750-1831), turned out at the Lexington Alarm. He served as ensign 1776; as lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Ozius Bissell's company. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for service as lieutenant. He was born in West Hartford, where he died.
Also Nos. 3940, 4881, 6308, 7868, 13554, 28042.

MRS. ADDIE M. RICHARDSON COOK.

Born in Hudson, New Hampshire.
Wife of Frank D. Cook.
Descendant of Caleb Richardson, Ebenezer Pollard and Jeremiah Hills, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Caleb Richardson and Elizabeth Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Richardson and Charlotte Batchelder, his wife; James T. Palmer and Abigail Pollard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Richardson and Mrs. Martha (Holmes) Libby (b. 1764), his wife, m. 1784; Abel Pollard and Abigail Hills, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Pollard and Abigail Winn, his wife; Jeremiah Hills and Hannah Dow, his wife.
Caleb Richardson, (1756-1837), enlisted from old Chester, New Hampshire under Capt. Philip Tilton. His pension was allowed for eleven months actual service as private in the New Hampshire line. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; re-
moved to Corinth, Vt., and in 1831 to New York, where he
died in Aurora.
Also No. 31489.
Jeremiah Hills, (1727-1810), who had served in the Colonial
wars, signed the Association test of West Nottingham, 1776.
He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Windham, N. H.
Ebenezer Pollard, (1728-1803), signed the Association Test.
He was born in Hudson, N. H.

MRS. HARRIETT WILKINS POTTER. 36351

Born in Pembroke, New Hampshire.
Wife of Frederick E. Potter.
Descendant of Benjamin Thompson, Ensign Benjamin Noyes
and Josiah Wilkins.
Daughter of Jeremiah Hall Wilkins and Mary Thompson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Wilkins (1755-1820) and Sarah Hall, his
wife, m. 1787; Robert Thompson (1774-1802) and Judith Noyes, his
wife, m. 1799.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Wilkins and Lois Bush, his wife; Ben-
jamin Thompson and Mary Thompson, his wife; Benjamin Noyes and
Hannah Thompson, his wife.
Benjamin Noyes, (1742-1811), was a member of the Fourth
Provincial Congress, 1775. He was born in Pembroke; died
in Bow, N. H.
Josiah Wilkins, (1717-83), served as a minute man from
Marlboro, Mass., where he died. A marker has been placed
on his grave in the old burying ground on the hill.
Benjamin Thompson served as a private at Fort Washing-
ton 1776 and 1777 was at Ticonderoga. He was taken ill and
placed on board the transport Raleigh. He was born in Wo-

MRS. ALBERTA THOMPSON PARKER HENDERSON. 36352

Born in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.
Wife of Harry P. Henderson.
Descendant of Hon. Henry Rust, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Dr. Henry Rust Parker and Ella Maria Thompson, his
wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Hannah Marble Rust, his
wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Rust and Olive Deland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Rust and Hannah Marble, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Rust and Ann Harvey, his wife.
Henry Rust, (1726-1807), was appointed judge of probate for Strafford county 1773 and held that office through life.
He was born in Stratham; died in Wolfeboro, N. H.

MRS. ELLA MARIA THOMPSON PARKER.

Born in Wolfeboro, New Hampshire.
Wife of Dr. Henry Rust Parker.
Descendant of Moses Thompson, Sr., of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Moses Thompson and Hannah Marble, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Thompson and Sarah Fox, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Thompson, Sr. and Jane Page, his wife.
Moses Thompson, Sr., (1734-1819), signed the association test, 1776 and 1778 was a member of Capt. George Aldrich's company of Rangers. He was born in Kingston; died in Deerfield.

MRS. CORA B. WISE.

Born in Germany Valley, New Jersey.
Wife of E. C. Wise.
Daughter of Augustus Mettler (1789-71) and Christianna B. Bryant (Bryan) (1831-95), his wife, m. 1859.
Granddaughter of William Mettler (1783-1834) and Ann Rittenhouse (1788-1850), his second wife, m. 1815; John Bryant and Naomi A. Beavers (b. 1810), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bray, his wife; Ralph Beavers and Christiana Dilts, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Bray and Mary Wolverton, his wife; George Beavers and Sara Lanning, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Beavers and Mary White, his wife.

Joseph Beavers was a member of the Provincial Congress 1775. In 1776 the alarming condition of New Jersey was such that all able bodied men between the ages of sixteen and fifty were enrolled and he was ordered with his regiment to join the Flying Camp where he gave valuable service. His will was probated 1817 in Flemington, N. J.
Also Nos. 11166, 17274, 20484, 27390, 32182.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daniel Bray, (1751-1819), was lieutenant 1776 under Col. Joseph Beaver and 1780 was promoted captain. He assisted in procuring boats and concealing them from the Tories, thus enabling the army to cross the Delaware that eventful Christmas night. He was born and died in Kingwood.
Also Nos. 205, 2164, 13206.

MRS. ZOULIE SULLIVAN EWING. 36355

Born in Havre de Grace, Maryland.
Wife of Dr. John H. Ewing.
Descendant of Capt. Moses Ebenezer Sullivan.
Daughter of James Tennant Sullivan and Harriet Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Sullivan and Mary Russell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Ebenezer Sullivan and Mary Parker, his wife.

Moses Ebenezer Sullivan, (1753-99), commanded a company in the Canadian campaign and was captured at The Cedars. He was held as a hostage by the Indians and rescued from burning at the stake by a British officer. When released he was aide to his brother Gen. John Sullivan in the Rhode Island campaign, 1778. He was born in Berwick, Me., and died in the Carolinas.
Also Nos. 4323, 6123, 26776.

MRS. LIZZIE STEVENS LEE. 36356

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Charles Ridgely Lee.
Descendant of Samuel Wright, of New York.
Daughter of George D. Stevens and Sarah Harriett Vanderbilt, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Vanderbilt and Susan Ann Wright, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles S. Wright and Delilah Worden, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Wright and Phoebe Cheeseman, his wife, m. 1786.

Samuel Wright, (1761-1806), enlisted at seventeen in Capt. Aaron Aronson's company, Col. Peter Gansvoort's regiment and was mustered for the war. He was born and died in New York City.
Also Nos. 5457, 16373.
MRS. ANNE LOUISE ALLEN.

Born in Stamford, Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph Howe Allen.
Descendant of Ensign William Walmsey, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William H. Walmsey Youngs and Amanda Bells, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph W. Youngs and Phebe Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Youngs and Elizabeth Walmsey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walmsey and Prudence Weed, his wife.

William Walmsey, (1760-1830), enlisted as a private 1775 and served in eight campaigns. He received a commission as ensign 1780 and served to the close of the war. He became a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Stamford, Conn.

MRS. MINNIE A. LORD.

Born in Newark, New Jersey.

Wife of Samuel Lord.
Descendant of Sgt. Timothy Gould, of New Jersey.
Granddaughter of Marcus Brutus Douglas and Nancy Gould, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Gould and Nancy, his first wife.

Timothy Gould, (1751-1841), enlisted in Capt. Elijah Squire’s company and was appointed sergeant 1776; served short tours when the enemy was in the state. He was at Springfield, taking the place of his brother Robert. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private and sergeant, New Jersey line. His widow Jemina (Laurence) Vreeland Gould married 1839, also received a pension. He was born in Caldwell; died in Bloomfield, N. J. Also Nos. 2462, 13558, 14662.

MISS ETTA MAY DRAYTON.

Born in Utica, New York.

Descendant of Benjamin Adams, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Alvan Drayton and Rebecca Carpenter, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Drayton and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams, Jr. and Elizabeth Talpey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Abigail Pickering, his wife.

Benjamin Adams, (1728-1803), volunteered 1776 under Capt. Abijah Smith and Col. Enoch Hale. He gave civil service as selectman and was a delegate to the convention which ratified the state constitution. He was born and died in Newington, N. H.
Also Nos. 2687, 3080, 11520, 14145, 33948.

MISS ANNA REBECCA DRAYTON. 36360
Born in Utica, New York.
Descendant of Benjamin Adams.
Daughter of Alvan Drayton and Rebecca Carpenter, his wife.
See No. 36359.

MRS. KATHARINE HUBBELL BIRDSALL. 36361
Born in Bennington, Vermont.
Wife of James Talmage Birdsall.
Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Hubbell.
Daughter of Albert Conkling Hubbell and Julia Smith Montague, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Lewis Hubbell and Lucretia Edgerton Hinddill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Hubbell and Lucinda Moody, his second wife, m. 1798.

Aaron Hubbell, (1757-1844), served as a mounted volunteer subject to five years for military exigency. He served short tours under different commands. He was at the battle of Bennington and after the battle acted as guard for prisoners. Pension in 1832 was allowed for thirteen months as private and two months as quartermaster's sergeant in the Vermont line. In 1849 his widow received a pension. He was born in Stratford, Conn.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also No. 3076.

MRS. JENNIE CHARLOTTE LYMAN TALMAGE. 36362
Born in Windsor Locks, Connecticut.
Wife of Henry Clay Talmage.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Austin, of Connecticut.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Abner Abiathar Lyman and Harriet Eliza Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Seymour Austin and Charlotte Taylor Hale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Austin and Caroline Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Austin and Lucy Rising, his wife.
Thomas Austin, (1738-1816), enlisted 1777 and served as sergeant in Capt. Elisha Lee's company. He was born and died in Suffield, Conn.
Also Nos. 15469, 35163.

MRS. MARIETTA SMOCK ROOME.

Born in Holmdel, New Jersey.
Wife of John William Roome.
Descendant of Col. John Smock and of George Smock, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Robert Cooke Smock b. 1823) and Eleanor Schenck, his wife.
Granddaughter of George G. Smock (1788) and Sarah Schenck, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Smock and Sarah Conover, his first wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover (1725-1812), his wife, m. 1747.
John Smock, (1727-1808), served as captain 1777; was taken prisoner, 1778 and 1780 was colonel of Monmouth county militia. He was born and died in Holmdel, N. J.
George Smock, (1754-1834), served as private in the Monmouth county militia.
Also Nos. 1079, 3721, 23830, 24104, 26194, 31508, 33513.

MRS. GEORGIANNA MARIA FARNHAM.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Levi Elmer Farnham.
Descendant of Elias Harmon, of Maine.
Daughter of Albert Pickernell and Elizabeth Harmon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Harmon and Eliza Colbroth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Harmon and Olive McKenny, his wife.
Elias Harmon, (1761-1837), served as a private 1779 in Capt. Benjamin Larrabee's company in the Penobscot expedition. He was born in Scarboro; died in Buxton, Me.
MRS. KATHERINE HARPER CAMPBELL. 36365

Born in Camden, New Jersey.
Wife of John Carsey Campbell.
Descendant of Capt. Robert Worrell, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Worrell Harper and Mary Ann Clift, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Harper and Mary Ann Bodine, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bodine and Mary Worrell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Worrell and Catherine Keiter, his wife.

Robert Worrell, (1754-1841), served as lieutenant of a company of Foot of the county of Philadelphia and subsequently as captain. His commissions are in the possession of the family. He was born and died in Frankford. He had four brothers in the army,—Isaac and Joseph were officers. Also No. 13965.

MRS. CAROLINE S. SACIA GARDINER. 36366

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of James B. Gardiner.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Rosa, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Sacia and Harriet Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Frederick Sacia and Matilda Marselis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Marselis and Matilda Rosa, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Rosa and Maria Van Vranken, his wife, m. 1763.

Isaac Rosa served as ensign, 1776 and 1777 was promoted lieutenant of the second company, Albany county militia. Also No. 26207.

MRS. PHILENA C. WELCH CHENEY. 36367

Born in Eden, New York.
Wife of Edgar O. Cheney.
Descendant of John Welch and of Dr. William Hill.
Daughter of Hon. Nelson Welch and Melissa Doan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Welch and Eliza Hall, his wife; David Doan and Anna Hill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Welch and Jemima Morgan, his wife.
John Hill (b. 1780) and Jemima Welch, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Hill and Lydia Woodward, his wife.

John Welch, (1758-1839), enlisted from Chatham, Conn., as a private and 1832 applied for a pension from Erie county,
N. Y., and it was allowed. He was born in Colchester, Conn.;
died in Eden, N. Y.

William Hill, (1746-1828), served in the Vermont militia.
He was born in Vermont; removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., 1811,
and died in Eden, N. Y.

MRS. SARAH LUCRETIA JEWETT CROSMAN. 36368

Born in Moravia, New York.
Wife of Zenas Fobes Crosman.
Daughter of George Washington Jewett and Annis Powers Melendy,
his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Jewett and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Jewett, 2d, and Lucretia Rogers (1740-
1836), his wife, m. 1758.
Joseph Jewett, (1732-76), commanded a company at the
siege of Boston and the battle of Long Island where he lost
his life. He was born in Lyme, Conn.
Also Nos. 8076, 10277, 22480, 24152, 25435, 26716, 34117.

MRS. SARAH E. DAVIS. 36369

Born in Napoli, New York.
Wife of Charles W. Davis, M. D.
Descendant of Salmon W. Beardsley.
Daughter of Harvey Janes and Demma Beardsley (1809-94), his
wife.
Granddaughter of Salmon W. Beardsley and Abigail Penfield (b.
1764), his wife, m. 1784.
Salmon W. Beardsley, (1759-1825), enlisted 1780 for three
years in Col. Heman Swift’s regiment. In 1823 he was al-
lowed a pension for two years actual service of private, Con-
necticut line. In 1843 his widow received a pension. He was
born in Fairfield, Conn.; died in Erie, N. Y.

MRS. ELLEN JEWETT ELICOTT. 36370

Born in Howell, Michigan.
Wife of John Ellicott.
Daughter of George Washington Jewett and Annis Powers Melendy,
his wife.
See No. 36368.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. JENNIE WARREN FRANKS. 36371

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of Orrin G. Franks.
Descendant of Oliver Jackson and of Jeduthan Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Warren (b. 1819) and Mary Cutler, his wife, m. 1839.
Granddaughter of Jesse Warren and Betsey Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeduthan Warren and Joanna Moore, his wife;
Oliver Jackson and Abigail (Beard) Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Jackson (1730-76) and Mary Darby, his wife.
Oliver Jackson, (1757-1816), enlisted 1777 for three years and 1780 served as matross with the six months men raised in Newton. He was born in Newton; died in Westminster.
Jeduthan Warren, (1750-1841), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service as private in the Continental and State troops. He was born in Chelmsford; died in Westminster.
Also Nos. 21297, 28743, 31844.

MRS. GRACE DAVIS HENRY. 36372

Born in Niagara Falls, New York.
Wife of Frank Forrest Henry.
Descendant of Master Cornelius Butler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus E. Davis and Waittie Griffen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Thorn Griffen and Jane Hardick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaiah Griffen (1777-1863) and Waitstill Butler (1779-1867), his wife, m. 1802.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Butler and Jane Coffin (1740-1830), his wife.
Cornelius Butler, (1738-94), was master of the brig Rising Empire, commanded by Capt. Richard Whellen, 1776. He was born in Edgartown, Mass.; died in West Indies.
Also Nos. 9765, 12527.

MRS. ANNIE SNELL INGHAM. 36373

Born in Little Falls, New York.
Wife of Clark Leonard Ingham.
Descendant of Peter Snell, of New York.
Daughter of Irving Snell and Cloe A. Richmond, his wife.

36374
Granddaughter of Peter Snell and Eliza Mann, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Suffrenus Snell and Eve Frey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Snell and Annie Kilts (1750-1842),
his wife, m. 1768.

Peter Snell, (1730-1804), served as a private in the Tryon
county militia and was the only survivor of six brothers in
the battle of Oriskany. He was born in Snellsburgh; died
in Manheim, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11697, 18846, 25387, 27344, 32580.

MRS. VICTORIA JEWETT KENNEDY. 36375

Born in Howell, Michigan.
Wife of Salem G. Kennedy.
Daughter of George Washington Jewett and Annis Powers Melendy,
his wife.
See No. 36368.

MRS. HELEN LEE MONTGOMERY. 36376

Born in Silver Creek, New York.
Wife of Henry Montgomery.
Descendant of Uriah Downer, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Oliver Lee and Eliza Downer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Downer and Desire Hough, his wife.
Uriah Downer, (1762-1825), served as a private 1779 under
Capt. Nehemiah Waterman and 1781 under the same captain
at the New London Alarm. He was born and died in Bozrah.

MRS. JEANNIE STONE OATES. 36377

Born in Columbus, Ohio.
Wife of William Henry Oates.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Stone, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of John Stone and Lora Parish, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Stone (1763-1849) and Nancy Rice, his
wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Stone and Elizabeth Livermore (1736-
1814), his wife, m. 1759.
Jesse Stone, (1737-1803), was commissioned captain 1776
of the 9th company, Worcester county militia. He was born
in Framingham; died in Auburn, Mass.
MRS. MARIA LEE TALCOTT, 36378
Born in Silver Creek, New York.
Wife of Chauncey Goodrich Talcott.
Descendant of Uriah Downer.
Daughter of Oliver Lee and Eliza Downer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Downer and Desire Hough, his wife.
See No. 36376.

MISS MARGARET WILSON, 36379
Born in Buffalo, New York.
Daughter of Walter S. Wilson and Jeannie Morse, his wife.
Granddaughter of David R. Morse and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Morse and Anna Reynolds, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Morse and Lucy Norton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Norton and Sarah Stone, his wife.

David Morse, (1754-1831), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and served several enlistments in the Connecticut militia under different commands.

Daniel Norton, (1733-1813), commanded a company in the seventh regiment of Connecticut militia under Col. William Worthington 1780. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Greenville, N. Y.
Also Nos. 3375, 4043, 5485, 16204, 19359.

MRS. ELIZABETH MacMARTIN HINDSLEY, 36380
Born in Schenectady, New York.
Descendant of Joel Bigelow, of Connecticut.
Daughter of David MacMartin and Mary Bigelow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aaron Bigelow and Elizabeth Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Bigelow and Lucretia Lathrop, his wife, m. 1786.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bigelow and Mary, his wife.

Joel Bigelow, (1761-1849), enlisted in the militia under Capt. Elijah Worthington, 1776; served short enlistments under Capt. Eliphalet Buckley, Capt. Nathaniel Harris, Capt. Joseph Isham and Capt. Daniel Kilbourne. In 1837 he received a pension for service of private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Colchester, Conn.
MRS. MARY E. HARPER. 36381

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of James Harper.
Descendant of Daniel Searing, of New York.
Daughter of Aaron Spinning and Eliza Searing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Searing (1782-1860) and Susan White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Searing and Elizabeth, his wife.
Daniel Searing, (1741-1800), was second lieutenant in the Westchester county militia, 1775 and subsequently was appointed commissioner. He was born and died in Hempstead.

MRS. ELIZABETH S. GORTON MIDDAGH. 36382

Born in Amity, New York.
Wife of Capt. John Emory Middagh.
Descendant of Peleg Gorton.
Daughter of John Gorton and Charlotte Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Gorton (b. 1772) and Eunice Towner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peleg Gorton and Dorcas Wood (1747-1830), his wife, m. 1767.
Peleg Gorton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Albany county militia. He was born in Swansey, Mass.; died in Columbia Co., N. Y.

MRS. ANNIE ELIZABETH MIDDAGH FOLGER. 36383

Born in Scio, New York.
Wife of William Folger.
Descendant of Peleg Gorton.
Daughter of Capt. John Emory Middagh and Elizabeth Saphroni Gorton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Gorton and Charlotte Case, his wife.
See No. 36383.

MISS NINA LOUISE PERKINS. 36384

Born in Canastota, New York.
Descendant of Reuben Perkins.
Daughter of Franklin Leroy Perkins and Mertie Woodworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin George Perkins and Caroline P., his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Perkins.
Reuben Perkins, (1763-1854), enlisted 1781, in Capt. Nathaniel Edward's company. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for one years actual service of private, Connecticut line. He was born in Derby, Conn.; died in Sullivan, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA M. BROWN.

Born in Claverack, New York.
Wife of Paul Brown.
Descendant of Ensign Adam Ten Broeck, of New York.
Daughter of Conrad W. Melius and Lydia Munson Ten Broeck, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adam Ten Broeck and Hannah Morrison, his 2d wife, m. 1807.
Adam Ten Broeck, (1759-1826), was appointed ensign 1781 of the first New York regiment and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He was born and died in Claverack.
Also No. 25402.

MRS. MARY CLARK HULSE.

Born in Circleville, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Clark, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward Charles Clark and Margaret S. Hartley, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Clark (b. 1768) and Lydia Abbe, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Clark and Esther Sabin, his wife.
Caleb Clark, (1744-90), commanded a company in the Eleventh regiment of militia. He was born in Pomfret; died in Windham, Conn.
Also No. 23239.

MRS. SARAH M. KIRKENDALL.

Born in Jacksonville, New York.
Wife of Dr. John S. Kirkendall.
Descendant of Jeptha Lee, of New York.
Daughter of Daniel Johnson and Sarah Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Stewart and Lucy Lee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Lee and Esther Franklin, his wife.
Jeptha Lee, (1764-1855), enlisted 1781 in Capt. John
Doughty's company, second regiment, Col. John Lamb's Continental artillery. In 1828 his pension was allowed for two years actual service as private, New York line. He was born in Dutchess county; died in Tompkins Co., N. Y., where his tombstone in Traumansburg, gives his service.

MRS. ANNIE LAURIE ROCKEFELLER STEWART. 36389

Born in Clifton Springs, New York.
Wife of Edwin C. Stewart.
Descendant of Thomas Moor, 3d.
Daughter of Hiram Rockefeller and Elizabeth Gardiner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Gardiner and Mary A. Moor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Moor.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Moor, 3d, and Sarah Washburn, his wife.
Thomas Moor, 3d., in 1818 at the age of fifty-eight, was granted a pension in Ontario Co., N. Y., for one years actual service as private, New York line. He enlisted 1780 from Bateman, N. Y., and re-enlisted 1781.

MISS IDA LOUISE SUTLIFFE. 36390

Born in Albany, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Eames (Emes).
Granddaughter of Henry Sutliffe and Betsey Mulford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Mulford and Sally Eames (b. 1773), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Eames and Betty Bent, his wife.
Jesse Eames, (1739-1829), commanded a company of Massachusetts militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Framingham, Mass.; died in Staatsburg, N. Y.
Also No. 33187.

MISS FRANK M. SUTLIFFE. 36391

Born in Albany, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Jesse Eames.
See No. 36390.
MRS. ESTHER WEBB WEBB.

Born in Perch River, New York.
Wife of Reuben Webb.
Descendant of William Webb.
Daughter of William Webb and Esther Eastman, his 3d wife.
William Webb, (1758-1824), served as landsman on the Continental frigate Trumbull, 1777. He was born in Windham Conn.; died in Perch River, N. Y.
Also Nos. 13615, 26997, 31689.

MRS. FLORENCE SEATON TERRY.

Born in Henderson, New York.
Wife of Dr. W. G. Terry.
Descendant of Capt. John Pennell.
Daughter of Leonard Seaton, Jr., and Harriet Ann Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Seaton, Sr., and Polly Pennell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pennell (1760-1845) and Sabrina Smith (1767-1837), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pennell and Eleanor Smith, (1725-70), his wife.
John Pennell, (1721-97), served as captain in the Cumberland county militia under auspices of the state of New York.
He died in Halifax, Vt.
Also No. 25823.

MRS. FRANCES LUCILLE RATHBONE COE.

Born in Nunda, New York.
Wife of Reginald Heber Coe.
Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Dillingham, Jacob Hathaway, Oliver Whitwell, Jonathan Reade and Sheffield Weaver, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Arthur Barker Rathbone and Georgia Whitwell Richmond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Bradford Perez Richmond and Anna Elizabeth Whitwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bradford Richmond (1776-1814) and Mary Weaver (1788-1846), his wife, m. 1809; Furman Read Whitwell and Hannah Hathaway, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Sheffield Weaver and Rhoda Gibbs, his wife; James Whitwell (1771-97) and Hannah Reade (1769-1816), his wife; Joseph Hathaway and Anne Dillingham, his wife.
Gr.-gr-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Whitwell and Hannah Read, his wife, m. 1708; Jonathan Reade and Eunice Weaver, his wife; Jacob
Hathway and Hannah Clarke, his wife; Benjamin Dillingham and Anne Hathaway, his wife.

Sheffield Weaver, (1763-1836), enlisted when so young his father took his place. He served later as a substitute for his brother Nathan and in 1781 as a waggoner. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as private. He was born in Swansey; died in Dighton.

Benjamin Dillingham, (1739-85), commanded a company under Col. Jedediah Huntington for the defense of Boston and was captain of forces stationed at Dartmouth, 1776. He was born in Berkley, Mass.; died in Dartmouth.

Jacob Hathaway, (1727-93), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and served in Rhode Island in the Bristol county regiment under Capt. George Claghorn. He was born and died in Freetown.

Oliver Whitwell served as midshipman on The Providence, 1778.

Jonathan Reade served on the Committee of Correspondence and as a minute man. He was born 1737 in Freetown, where he died.

Also Nos. 7551, 20503, 27743.

MRS. FLORA ELIZA GOODRICH BRANDON. 36395

Born in Stockbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Brandon.
Descendant of David Goodrich.
Daughter of Horace Goodrich and Delia Alice Ariail, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Goodrich (b. 1766) and Abia Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of David Goodrich and Hannah Boardman (b. 1736), his wife, m. 1755.

David Goodrich served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Tolland, Conn., 1730; died in Stockbridge, Mass.

MRS. EMILY HAGAR YORK. 36396

Born in Plattsburg, New York.
Wife of Richard M. York.
Daughter of Charles Luther Hagar and Elizabeth Annable, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Hagar and Sarah Addoms, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Addoms and Mary Townsend, his 2d wife, m. 1778.

John Addoms, (1737-1823), served as superintendent of mechanics with the rank of major. His widow, at the age of eighty-six, was allowed a pension for two years actual service of her husband. He died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also No. 17289.

**MRS. MABEL L. BOARDMAN BARTLET.**

Born in Derby, Connecticut.

Wife of George Bartlett.

Descendant of Ashbel Kilbourne, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Webster Boardman and Mary Jeanette Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William S. Young and Esther Kilbourne, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Harry Kilbourne and Mary Mix, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ashbel Kilbourne and ———— Evans, his wife.

Ashbel Kilbourne, (1759-1814), suffered much in the cause of his country. He was taken prisoner 1777 and was disabled from further service. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 8922, 25955, 27470.

**MRS. MARY E. FLACK.**

Born in Homer, New York.

Wife of Alonzo Flack.

Descendant of Jacob Schuyler.

Daughter of John A. Johnson and Eliza Anne Ackerman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Johnson and Anne Schuyler, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Schuyler and Eve Swackhamer, his wife.

Jacob Schuyler, (1734-1807), served several enlistments as a private in the New York militia. He was born in New Jersey; died in Montgomery Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 31777, 33928.

**MRS. ALICE HERRON FABER.**

Born in Ovid, New York.

Wife of John P. Faber.

Descendant of Capt. David Cooke, of Rhode Island.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of David Herron (1811-90) and Emily Baldwin (1819-82), his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Herron (1784-1818) and Sarah Cooke (1787-1880), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Cooke and Alice Bradford (Cook), his wife (cousins), m. 1775.
David Cooke, (1731-1823), served as ensign in the train-band of Little Compton, 1775; as lieutenant 1776, and as captain of artillery 1778. He was born in Little Compton, R. I.; died in Cumberland county.

MRS. ADELAIDE FRISBIE FARMAN.
Born in Galesburg, Illinois.
Wife of Elbert E. Farman.
Descendant of Maj. Philip Frisbie.
Daughter of David H. Frisbie and Jemima Bell Skinner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Frisbie and Abigail Blackman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Phoebe Hendricks, his wife.
Philip Frisbie, (1740-1813), was a member of the Committee of Inspection. He was captain of the third company and promoted major 1778, of Col. William B. Whiting’s New York regiment. He was born in New Haven Co., Conn.; died in Canaan, N. Y.
Also Nos. 1933, 2171, 12526, 18828.

MRS. MARTHA WAITE TEFFT.
Born in Granville, New York.
Widow of Henry Tefft.
Descendant of Peleg Waite.
Daughter of Clarke Green Waite (1787-1838) and Abigail Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peleg Waite and Mary Greene (1766-1862), his wife, m. 1783.
Peleg Waite, (1761-1847), served several short enlistments as a minute man in the Rhode Island line. He was born in West Greenwich, R. I.; died in Petersburg, N. Y.
Also Nos. 20098, 24460, 31368.

MRS. DELIA EWING ABBOTT WAIT.
Born in Andover, Massachusetts.
Wife of Franklin Wood Wait.
Descendant of Corp. Bixby Abbot, Nathan Abbot, Capt. Ben-
jamin Ames, Nathan Chandler, 3d., and Nathan Chandler, 2d., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Abbot and Sarah Job Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Abbot and Hannah Bailey, his wife; Job Abbott and Lucy Chandler (b. 1785), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Bixby Abbot and Hepzibah Ames, his wife; Nathan Abbot and Sarah Ballard, his wife; Nathan Chandler, 3d, and Lucy Ballard, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ames and Hepsibah Chandler, his wife; Nathan Chandler, 2d, and Phebe Abbott, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Chandler, 1st, and Priscilla Holt, his wife.

Bixby Abbot, (1750-1813), served as corporal from Andover in Capt. Benjamin Ames’s company, Col. James Frye’s regiment at the Lexington Alarm.

Also No. 25219.

Nathan Abbot, (1753-1801), served as a private in Capt. Benjamin Ames’s Massachusetts company.

Nathan Chandler, 2d, (1730-86), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Andover.

Nathan Chandler, 3d, (1756-1837), served several enlistments as a private in the Massachusetts militia.

Benjamin Ames, (1724-1809), raised the first company from Andover under Col. James Frye and commanded it at the battle of Bunker Hill.

Also No. 19659.

MRS. ABBIE MANSFIELD BACKUS. 36404

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.

Wife of Dana Converse Backus.

Descendant of Jude Converse.

Daughter of Jude Converse Mansfield and Elizabeth Meredith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mansfield and Abigail Converse, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jude Converse and Abigail Alden, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse (1710-75) and Eleanor Richardson, his wife.

Jude Converse, (1750-1810), served as a drummer at the Lexington Alarm and marched to the relief of Boston under Capt. Amos Walbridge. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Randolph, Vt.

Also No. 7961.
MRS. GRACE BAKER BREEDEN.

Born in Jamestown, New York.
Wife of Col. William Breeden.
Descendant of Cyrus Fish.
Daughter of Henry Baker (1797-1863) and Maria Fish (1804-93), his 2d wife, m. 1828.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Fish and Bridget Jones, his wife.
Cyrus Fish, (1761-1817), served as a drummer at seventeen from Stonington, Conn., where he was born. He died in Jamestown, N. Y.
Also No. 31704.

MRS. MARTHA TOWNSEND GRISWOLD.

Born in Carroll, New York.
Wife of Daniel Griswold.
Descendant of John McConnick.
Daughter of John Townsend and Adelia Hitchcock, his wife.
Grannie of Samuel Hitchcock and Polly McCormick, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John McConnick and Abigail Hartson, his wife.
John McConnick, (1756-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Otsego Co., N. Y. 1825, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He was at Harlem Heights and White Plains.
Also No. 35458.

MISS MARTHA GRISWOLD.

Born in Jamestown, New York.
Descendant of John McConnick.
Daughter of Daniel Griswold and Martha Townsend, his wife.
Grannie of John Townsend and Adelia Hitchcock, his wife.
See No. 36406.

MRS. ELIZABETH WARNER MARVIN.

Born in Jamestown, New York.
Wife of Robert W. Marvin.
Daughter of Lucius B. Warner and Mary Henry, his wife.
Grannie of Ephraim Warner and Mary Spencer Miner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Turner Miner and Mary Spencer, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer (1714-89) and Hannah Brown Southmayd, his 2d wife.
See No. 3661.

MISS BERTHA WEEKS.

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Descendant of Samuel Weeks.
Daughter of Charles E. Weeks and Eunice Woodworth, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Weeks and Betsy Jennings, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Weeks and Taphath Ball, his 1st wife.
Samuel Weeks, (1756-1841), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Ichabod Dexter's company; re-enlisted 1776 and served at Dorchester Heights. In 1832 a pension was allowed for one years actual service private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Attleboro, Mass.; died in Granville, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9226, 24252, 27429.

MISS ALYS C. BUSH.

Born in Lowville, New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Zachariah Bush, Jr.
Daughter of Edward Houston Bush and Harriet Revera Bostwick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Bush and Pemelia Noble, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush, Jr., and Mary Fally, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Bush and Mary Toonis, his wife.
Zachariah Bush, Jr., (1742-1811), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was second lieutenant 1776 in Capt. John Kellogg's company and lieutenant in the Third Hampshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Houseville, N. Y.
Also Nos. 2473, 14798, 28647.

MISS LILLIAN LYDIA L. SAWYER.

Born in Picton, Province of Ontario, Canada.

Descendant of Deacon Phineas Fairbank, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rufus Sawyer and Huldah (Dikeman) Kellogg, his wife.
Granddaughter of Caleb Sawyer (b. 1769) and Relief Fairbank (b. 1763), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Fairbank and Sarah Stone, his wife, m. 1740.
Phineas Fairbank, (1719-1800), was representative to the
legislature 1776-1777; was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1778 and served as town treasurer, 1779. He was born in Lancaster; died in Harvard, Mass. Also No. 13583.

**MRS. LAURA PEARSONS LANCE HORTON.**

Born in Watertown, New York.

Wife of Harry Horton.


Daughter of George A. Lance and Florence Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner W. Peck and Laura Pearson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Lois Webb, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Peck and Abigail Hawley (d. 1844), his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Peck and Ruth Hoyt (1738-1809), his wife, m. 1756.

Eliphalet Peck, (1758-1842), enlisted 1775 under Capt. Noble Benedict; re-enlisted 1776 and was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, placed on the Jersey prisonship where he contracted small-pox. He was exchanged 1777. His pension was allowed 1831, for twenty-one months actual service as private, Connecticut line and his widow also received a pension until her death. He was born in Danbury, Conn.; died in Genesee Co., N. Y.

Jesse Peck, (1735-77), enlisted 1776 and with him were four sons. He and his sons Nathaniel and Eliphalet were captured and confined in New York where they contracted small-pox and he and his son Nathaniel died. Also Nos. 13615, 32295, 35998.

**MRS. EDITH FRANCES CLAPP BENNETT.**

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Frank Dexter Bennett.

Descendant of Capt. George Moser, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Clapp and Susan Lloyd (b. 1835), his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Lloyd (b. 1803) and Elizabeth Singer (b. 1800), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Singer (b. 1763) and Anna Maria Moser (b. 1771), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Moser and Christiana Catharine Young (1748-1828), his wife, m. 1765.
George Moser, (1741-1806), was captain of Lancaster county militia, 1776, commanded by Col. George Ross and the original commission is now in the family. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton and was sent home from Valley Forge to gather supplies from his farm for the army, but he was never re-emburzed. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa.; died in Lancaster county. 
Also Nos. 2518, 13357, 24181.

MRS. KATHARINE SEYMOUR JACKSON GOODSELL. 36416

Born in New York, N.Y.
Wife of Percy H. Goodsell.
Daughter of Gen. Joseph Cooke Jackson (b. 1835) and Katharine Perkins Day (b. 1837), his wife, m. 1864.
Granddaughter of Hon. John P. Jackson (1805-61) and Elizabeth Wolcott (1806-75), his wife, m. 1827; Hon. Calvin Day and Katharine Seymour (1803-84), his wife, m. 1827.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Jackson (1777-1859) and Hester Van de Linde Brinckerhoff (1782-1883), his wife, m. 1802; Judge Frederick Wolcott (1767-1837) and Elizabeth Huntington (1774-1812), his 1st wife, m. 1800; Charles Seymour, Jr., (b. 1777) and Katharine Perkins (1782-1848), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff and Adriana Van de Linde (1751-1832), his wife, m. 1773; Oliver Wolcott and Lorraine (Laura) Collins (1732-94), his wife, m. 1755; Joshua Huntington and Hannah Huntington (1750-1815), his wife, m. 1771; Charles Seymour and Lucy Whitman (1745-1810), his wife, m. 1767.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff (1727-57) and Antie Martense (1732-54), his wife, m. 1752.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brinckerhoff and Jennette Van Vorhees (1704-92), his wife, m. 1725.

Oliver Wolcott, (1726-97), a graduate of Yale, was appointed commissioner of Indian affairs for the northern department by the Continental Congress. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He divided his time between serving in Congress, recruiting troops and rose from the rank of captain of militia to major general. He was born in Windsor; died in Litchfield, Conn.
Also Nos. 1457, 4035, 9230, 29389.
Frederick Wolcott, (1767-1837), when a lad, melted bullets of the equestrian statue of King George for the Continental army. He was born and died in Litchfield, Conn.

Joshua Huntington, (1757-1821), entered the army as lieutenant and rose to the rank of colonel. He was born and died in Norwich, Conn.

Charles Seymour, (1738-1802), commanded a company under Col. Thomas Belden in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Hartford, Conn.

Also Nos. 2311, 10302, 24346, 30604, 31793.

John Brinckerhoff, (1702-85), was a patriot whose house at Fishkill, was headquarters for Washington.

Adrian Martense Brinckerhoff, (1754-1835), served as quartermaster in the Dutchess Co., New York militia, 1775.

MISS ADELE KNEELELAND.

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.

Descendant of Ebenezer Kneeland, Jr., and of Lieut. Col. Isaac Stoutenburgh.

Daughter of Charles Kneeland (1830-66) and Louise Taintor (1832-90), his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Kneeland (1808-81) and Joanna Hone (1811-37), his wife, m. 1829.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Kneeland (1779-1837) and Anne Taylor (1777-1823), his wife, m. 1803; Philip J. Hone and Anna Hazard (1786-1823), his wife, m. 1809.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kneeland, Jr., and Elizabeth (Sedgwick) Taylor (1741-1802), his wife, m. 1776; John Hone (1764-1832) and Joanna Stoutenburgh (1765-1838), his wife, m. 1786.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Kneeland and Sarah Rowley, his wife; Isaac Stoutenburgh and Elizabeth Will, his wife, m. 1761.

Ebenezer Kneeland, Jr., (1756-86), served as private in the militia, 1777. He was born in Hebron; died in Hartford, Conn.

Isaac Stoutenburgh, (1738-99), was a delegate to the first and second Provincial Congresses and served as lieutenant colonel of New York Levies.

Also Nos. 29382, 35425.

MRS. CHARLOTTCE ORA MORRIS KINNAN.


Wife of Alexander P. W. Kinnan.
Daughter of John Henry Morris and Charlotte Amelia Brown, his wife, m. 1848.
Granddaughter of Abraham Brown (1805-90) and Nancy Ann Hammond (1807-91), his wife, m. 1826.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Brown (1786-1824) and Amelia Fisher (d. 1863), his wife; Joseph Hammond and Jenny Brewer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Christina Sherwood (1756-1834), his wife; Gilbert Fisher and ——— Miller, his wife; James Hammond and Nancie Ann Wildey (1740-1814), his wife, m. 1755.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Brown and his first wife; Gershom Sherwood and Mary, his wife; Thomas Wildey and Jude Griffen, his wife.

James Hammond, (1727-1810), was lieutenant colonel of the First regiment of Westchester county militia, 1775.
Abraham Brown, (1713-89), served in the Westchester county militia.
Benjamin Brown, (1750-1838), served as orderly sergeant and ensign in the Westchester county militia. In 1832 he received a pension for thirteen months as ensign and five months as orderly sergeant, New York line. He was born in Fordham; died in Mount Pleasant, N. Y.
Thomas Wildey, (1718-76), served with the Levies and was killed at White Plains.

MRS. MARY STAFFORD TRENCHARD.

Born in Waterville, New York.
Wife of Edward Trenchard.
Descendant of Ichabod Stafford.
Daughter of William Bacon Stafford and Harriet Stafford (b. 1819), his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Stafford (b. 1791) and Sarepta Hawley (b. 1794), his wife, m. 1813.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Stafford (b. 1762) and Humility Green (b. 1759), his wife, m. 1781.
Ichabod Stafford, (1762-1804), served as a private in the Rhode Island militia under Col. John Topham. He was born in Warwick, R. I.; died in Waterville, N. Y. His widow received a pension.
Also No. 19981.
MRS. EVELYN HARDY DAVIS.

Born in Cape Vincent, New York.
Wife of George H. Davis.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Hardy, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Robert Colburn Hardy and Margaret Morton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Hardy and Abigail Stone, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hardy and Lucy Colburn, his wife.
Thomas Hardy, (1756-1816), served as sergeant in Capt.
Benjamin Spaulding's company of New Hampshire militia.
He was born in Hollis; died in Dublin.

MRS. MARY GUMAER CASWELL.

Born in Port Jervis, New York.
Wife of Fred M. Caswell.
Daughter of Peter E. Gumaer and Anna Corwin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Gumaer and Mary H. Rose (1826-68), his wife, m. 1844; Henry K. Corwin and Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter E. Gumaer and Esther Cuddeback, his wife; Frederick A. Rose and Margaret Rider, his wife; John Corwin and Mary Knight, his wife; Thomas Coleman and Prudence Corwin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Gumaer and Naomi Louw, his wife; Joseph Corwin and Janimma Ketchum, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Louw (father of Naomi) and Dinah Cuddeback, his wife, m. 1738; Abraham Cuddeback and Esther Gumaer, his wife; Jacob Van Etten and Jane Louw, his wife, m. 1763; Joshua Corwin and Annie Paine, his wife; Benjamin Vail and Elizabeth Stillwell, his wife; Philip Ketchum and Elizabeth Youngs, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Louw (father of Jane) and Dinah Cuddeback, his wife, m. 1738; William Cuddeback and Jacomynjte Eltinge, his wife; John Ketchum and Sarah Matthews, his wife.
Ezekiel Gumaer, (1742-1823), served in the Ulster county militia. He was born and died in Deer Park, N. Y.
Joshua Corwin, (1735-1812), was a signer of the Associa-
tion Test 1775 and served 1776 as a minute man in the first
Suffolk county regiment. He died in Orange county.
Also No. 31848.
Jacob Van Etten served as a private in the first regiment,
New York line. He was born 1740.
Thomas Rose served in the New York militia. He was
born in Stonington, Conn.; died 1817 in Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Benjamin Vail, (1740-79), was captain in Col. John Hat-
born's regiment of militia and was killed at the battle of
Minisink. A monument has been erected to the heroes of the
battle of Goshen.
Also Nos. 638, 35748.
Abraham Cuddeback, (1738-1817), served in the Ulster
county militia. He was born in Penpack; died in Deer Park.
Also No. 33030.
Philip Ketchum, (1746-1816), served in the first regiment,
Orange county militia.
John Ketchum, (1716-94), removed before the Revolution
from Long Island to Orange county, where he was an active
patriot.
William Cuddeback, (1704-78), signed the Association Test,
1775 at Deer Park, Orange Co., N. Y.

MRS. IDA M. GORDON.

Born in Kendall, New York.
Wife of George C. Gordon.
Descendant of Thomas Hooker.
Daughter of Thomas C. Hooker and Caroline Danenhower, his wife.
Granddaughter of Myron Hooker and Sally Brooks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Hooker and Mary Coleman, his wife.
Thomas Hooker, (1754-1838), served as a private, 1776, in
the Connecticut militia in Capt. Elias Dunning's company.
He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Poultney, Vt.

MISS ROSALIE WHEELER.

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Descendant of Wilkes West.
Daughter of Charles Willmer Wheeler and Lucy Stoughton Christie,
his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Christie and Frances Juliet Kelsey, his
wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Kelsey and Hannah Forsyth West, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Wilkes West and Hannah Forsyth (b. 1739), his 2d wife.
Wilkes West, (1739-1830), served at the battle of Bennington in Capt. Stephen Dearborn's company, Col. Thomas Stickney's New Hampshire regiment. He was born in Beverly, Mass.; died in Chester, N. H.
Also Nos. 10596, 30100.

MISS JANE A. SEYMOUR. 36424

Born in New York, N. Y.
Descendant of Andrew Marshall and of Samuel Seymour, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William Seymour and Jane A. Maison, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Seymour and Esther Sands, his wife; Peter Robert Maison and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Seymour and Sarah Betts, his wife; Andrew Marshall and Elizabeth Seymour (b. 1755), his wife.
Andrew Marshall, (1745-1811), belonged to the company of Householders, 1776, in Capt. Abraham Mead's company. He was born and died in Greenwich, Conn.
Samuel Seymour, (1730-1818), served on the Committee of Safety of Greenwich, 1776.

MISS GEORGIANA E. SEYMOUR. 36425

Born in New York, N. Y.
Descendant of Andrew Marshall and of Samuel Seymour.
Daughter of William Seymour and Jane A. Maison, his wife.
See No. 36424.

MRS. AMADORE FRAZEE STEPHENSON. 36426

Born in South Amboy, New Jersey.
Wife of Edward Francis Stephenson.
Descendant of David Lambertson, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Theodore Laurence Frazee and Sarah Wood Fouratte, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Runion Fouratte and Cornelia Wood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Wood and Sarah Lambertson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lambertson and Polly Owens, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

David Lambertson, (1760-1848), at the age of sixteen, enlisted in Capt. James Morgan's company and served several enlistments on short tours. His pension was allowed 1832 for nineteen months actual service, New Jersey militia. He died in Cheesquake, N. J.

MRS. GRACE BALDWIN JOHNSON.

Born in Syracuse, New York.
Wife of Henry Johnson.
Descendant of Capt. Samuel Dodge, Richard Dodge and Samuel Baldwin, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Harvey Baldwin and Ann Sarah Dodge (1816-86), his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Jonas Cutter Baldwin and Elizabeth Warner, his wife; William Irving Dodge (1789-1873) and Patience Akin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Baldwin and Millicent Cutler, his wife, m. 1762; Richard Dodge and Ann Sarah Irving, his wife, m. 1787.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Helen Amerman, his wife.

Samuel Baldwin, (1743-1826), was a member of the first Provincial Congress, 1774 and commanded a company of militia for the defense of Boston. He was born in Weston; removed to Northbridge, 1776; died in Windsor, Mass.
Also No. 17594, 22472.
Richard Dodge, (1762-1832), enlisted as a fifer at thirteen and served to the close of the war. He was born in New York City; died in Johnstown, N. Y.

Samuel Dodge, (1730-1807), served as captain of militia and represented Dutchess county in the Legislature. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished scientist and the manuscript of his calculations of the solar eclipse for one hundred years, is still in the family. His sons Samuel and Henry served as officers.
Also No. 12131.

MRS. GERTRUDE AMY BUNN DAVIDSON.

Born in Morris, New York.
Wife of Clarence W. Davidson.
Descendant of George Bowne, of New York.
Daughter of Walter H. Bunn and Amy Shove Bowne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles A. Bowne (1821-1905) and Mary A. Mott (1822-1900), his wife, m. 1842.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Smith Bowne (1800-65) and Cornelia Shove (1800-81), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bowne (1778-1848) and Mary Leggitt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Bowne and Abigail Smith, his wife, m. 1770.

George Bowne was appointed on the Committee of Correspondence of New York to confer with other colonies, relative to calling a Continental Congress. He was born 1748.

MRS. EDITH A MERSEREAU WAITH.

Born in Portville, New York.
Wife of William F. Waith.
Descendant of Judge Joshua Mersereau and of Joshua Mersereau, Jr.
Daughter of William Bradford Mersereau and Emily Leavens, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Mersereau and Esther Butts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Garrison Mersereau (1799-1883) and Julia Redfield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau, Jr., (1758-1857) and Dinah Garretson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Mersereau and Sophy La Grange, his 1st wife.
Joshua Mersereau, (1728-1804), served several sessions in the Assembly from Richmond county and as deputy commissary general of prisoners, during the war. He was born in Staten Island; died in Union, N. Y.
Joshua Mersereau, Jr., (1758-1857), served with his father in the commissary and 1783, was a prisoner on the British ship Scorpion. He died in Tioga, Pa.
Also Nos. 476, 11189, 16382, 22924, 23543, 25855.

MRS. IVA DAVIS LONGENDYKE.

Born in Marathon, New York.
Wife of Herbert Longendyke.
Descendant of Abner Whitney.
Daughter of John M. Davis and Mary Whitney Lee, his wife.
Granddaughter of Patrick Lee and Arethusa Whitney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amaziah Whitney and Sarah Boynton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abner Whitney and Sarah Hilton (1734-1815), his wife, m. 1753.
Abner Whitney, (1734-1802), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Lunenburg as were also his sons Abner, Jr., Uriel, Samuel and Amaziah. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Falmouth, Me.
Also Nos. 13345, 28701.

MRS. JANE SCOONMAKER STRONG.  36432

Born in Tyre, New York.
Wife of Louis Strong.
Descendant of Col. Johannes Snyder, of New York.
Daughter of Ephraim Schoonmaker and Jane Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Derrick Westbrook Schoonmaker and Lydia De Puy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Berwick De Puy and Cornelia Snyder, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder and Rachel Swart, his wife.
Johannes Snyder, (1720-94), was colonel of the First regiment of foot of Ulster county, 1776. He was born and died in Kingston, N. Y.
Also Nos. 2074, 5453, 20582, 34501, 35947.

MRS. HELEN SEARING GALE.  36433

Born in Saugerties, New York.
Wife of Deiderick G. Gale, Jr.
Descendant of John Brown, Jr., of New York.
Daughter of Seaman G. Searing and Julia Welch, his wife.
Granddaughter of John C. Welch and Julia Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John B. Adams and Nancy Brown, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Brown, Jr., and Mary Bosson (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1777.
John Brown, Jr., (1757-95), enlisted at Nine Parts, 1776, in the artillery for the war, as a matross in the Second New York regiment under Capt. John Doughty, Col. John Lamb. He served from Saratoga to Yorktown and was wounded twice. In 1838 a pension was allowed his widow for service of matross, New York line.
MRS. ELIZABETH S. WYNKOOP LEWIS.

Born in Saugerties, New York.
Wife of Rollin C. W. Lewis.
Daughter of Evert Wynkoop (1826-72) and Alida Russell, his wife, m. 1857.
Granddaughter of Evert H. Wynkoop (1787-1874) and Maria Post (1797-1865), his wife, m. 1821; John H. Russell and Eliza Schoonmaker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hezekiah Wynkoop (1766-1856) and Elizabeth Dederick (1770-1852), his wife, m. 1786; Isaac Post and Catherine Persen (1771-1831), his wife; Jeremiah Russell and Elizabeth Moose, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Evert Wynkoop and Altjie (Alice) Meyer (1741-96), his wife, m. 1765; Jacobus Post (b. 1734) and Elizabeth Veile, his wife; Cornelius Persen and Elizabeth Masten, his wife; John Eberhard Ludwig Roessell and Catherine Fiero (1752-1842), his wife, m. 1772.
Evert Wynkoop, (1743-1830), served as lieutenant and as an associator of Kingston 1775 and one of the signers of the Association Test of Ulster county. He was born in Kingston; died in Saugerties, N. Y.
Isaac Post, (1760-1812), served in the first regiment Ulster county militia. His father Jacobus Post, signed the Association Test.
Cornelius Persen, (1744-1827), served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born in Kingston; died in Saugerties.
John Eberhard Ludwig Roessell, (1741-95), served as a private in the Ulster county militia and was one of the garrison at Fort Washington. He was born in Germany; died in West Camp, N. Y.
Also Nos. 13070, 28840, 34847, 34850.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH RICHARDS SWITZER.

Born in Chelsea, Massachusetts.
Wife of Edward M. Switzer.
Descendant of Nathaniel Richards and of Lieut. Josiah Colson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Calvin Richards and Martha Blanchard, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK

Granddaughter of Jacob Richards, M. D., and Elizabeth Gardner Wolcott, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Richards and Lydia Colson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Richards and Deborah Blanchard, his wife; Josiah Colson and Lydia Beals, his wife.
Nathaniel Richards, (1740-1822), served as a private at the siege of Boston. He was born and died in Weymouth.
Josiah Colson, (1727-1811), marched from Weymouth as lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Nash's company for the defense of Boston.
Also Nos. 4647, 6541, 10638, 14148, 18572, 27295.

MRS. LOTTIE C. MAFFITT.

Born in Salisbury, North Carolina.
Wife of Walter C. Maffitt.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Cowan, of North Carolina.
Daughter of Joel Jenkins and Charlotte Cowan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Cowan and Elizabeth Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Cowan and Mary Barkley, his wife.
Thomas Cowan, (1747-1817), served in the battle of Ramsour's Mills and at Cowpens. The troops of Cornwallis occupied Thyratira Church, of which he was an elder. He was born in Rowan county, N. C., where he died.
Also Nos. 10812, 14619, 17835.

MRS. JULIET HAMILL MARSH.

Born in Xenia, Ohio.
Wife of Fred Herman Marsh.
Descendant of Robert Hamill, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Joseph Hamill, Jr., and Leah Creighton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Hamill (b. 1778) and Margaret (Evelin) Small, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert Hamill and Jeannet Beckit (d. 1822), his wife.
Robert Hamill enlisted 1776 as a private in the Associators under Col. James Dunlap. He was born in Bedford Co., Pa., 1732, where he died.

MRS. MARY JOSEPHINE WILLIAMS AHLERS.

Born in Xenia, Ohio.
Wife of Richard Henry Ahlers.
Descendant of Solomon Curtis.
Daughter of John Silas Williams and Mary Emma Martin, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Granddaughter of James Elias Williams (1820) and Lydia Owen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James M. Williams and Abigail Curtis, his wife, m. 1819.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Curtis and Hannah Taylor (d. 1843), his wife, m. 1780.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Deborah, his wife.
Solomon Curtis, (1762-1826), enlisted from Salisbury under Capt. Abel Pettibone, 1775; re-enlisted 1776 under Capt. Enoch Noble, Col. Ezra Wood's Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment. His widow in 1836 was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; died in Stockbridge, Mass.
Also No. 6911.

MRS. MARY LOUISA McLEISH WEBER. 36439

Born in Clinton, Iowa.
Wife of Dr. Charles Weber.
Descendant of James Nesmith, John Cochran, James Cochran and Hugh Moore.
Daughter of Dr. John Stafford McLeish and Emma Elizabeth Cochran (1834-91), his wife.
Granddaughter of Lorenzo Hugh Moore Cochran (1809-60) and Sarah W. Hooper (1814-40), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. James Cochran and Jane Moore (b. 1779), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cochran and Elizabeth Nesmith, his wife; Hugh Moore and Margaret Nesmith (d. 1823), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Cochran (1704-88) and Jennie McKeen, his wife, m. 1734; James Nesmith (1718-93) and Mary Dinsmore (1723-1805), his wife, m. 1743.
See No. 36256.

James Cochran, (1748-1822), signed the Association Test of Windham as did his father. He also served in the militia. He was born and died in Windham, N. H.
Hugh Moore, (1752-1814), enlisted 1730 in Capt. James Aiken's company, Col. Thomas Bartlett's regiment for three years or the war. His service was credited to Windham.
Also No. 1791.

MRS. FRANCES L. HANNA. 36440

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.
Wife of James Johnston Hanna.
Descendant of Capt. John Folsom, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Henry Stafford McFadden and Frances Poor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Merrill Poor and Elizabeth Karg Roberts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Poor and Sarah Folsom, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Folsom and Martha (Wiggin) Bracket, his 2d wife (b. 1729).

John Folsom, (1723-87), was a member of the Committee of Safety, 1775, and commanded a company in Col. Moses Kelly's regiment of New Hampshire volunteers. He died in Stratham.

MRS. ELVIRA ABBIE THRALL SMITH.
36441

Born in Laporte, Indiana.

Wife of Marshall B. Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thrall, Sr., Samuel Thrall, Jr., Capt. William Cooley and Peter West.
Daughter of William Cooley Thrall (1707-1856, and Mary Chase West (1803-47), his wife, m. 1825.
Granddaughter of Samuel Thrall, Jr., and Triphosa Cooley, his wife; George Washington West (1774-1833) and Hannah Jane Banks, his wife, m. 1798.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thrall, Sr., and Lucy Winchell, his wife; William Cooley and Sarah Mather, his wife; George West (1743-97) and Mary Chase, his wife, m. 1767.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter West and Elizabeth, his wife; Isaac Chase (1722-1803) and Mary, his wife.

Samuel Thrall, (1737-1821), who had served in the early wars, was quartermaster in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia 1776. He commanded a company of Levies, 1781, in the Mohawk Valley. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Rutland, Vt.

Samuel Thrall, Jr., (1760-1815), served several short enlistments in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Granville, Ohio.

Also Nos. 3664, 4693, 10267, 13466, 31363, 33518, 35544.

William Cooley, (1736-1825), commanded a company 1776, in Col. John Moseley's Hampshire county militia regiment at Ticonderoga and was wounded at White Plains. He was born and died in Granville, Mass.

Also Nos. 4547, 16925, 18104, 22237, 29526.

Peter West, who had served in the early wars, was chosen on the Committee of Safety of Tisbury, where in 1718 he was born. His name is on the census of 1790, of Thomaston, Me.
MRS FRANCES HANNA THOMSON. 36442

Born in Cadiz, Ohio.
Wife of Paul Morris Thomson.
Descendant of Capt. John Folsom.
Daughter of James Johnston Hanna and Frances L. McFadden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Stafford McFadden and Frances Poor, his wife.
See No. 36440.

MRS. LUCILLE CURRY JEANNOT. 36443

Born in Marysville, Ohio.
Wife of Frederick C. Jeannot.
Descendant of Capt. James Curry.
Granddaughter of Stephenson Curry and Sarah D. Robinson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Curry and Maria M. Burns, his first wife.

James Curry, (1752-1834), enlisted from Staunton, Va., and served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain 1779. He was at Brandywine, Germantown and Valley Forge. He was with the veterans who went to the relief of Lincoln at Charleston where he was wounded and taken prisoner. He was at the siege of Yorktown and served to the close of the war. He was born near Belfast, Ireland.
Also No. 6899.

MRS. IVALOO CURRAY HORD. 36445

Born in Richwood, Ohio.
Wife of Lorin Hord.
Descendant of Capt. James Curry.
See No. 36444.

MISS CORA RIGBY. 36446

Born in Lancaster, Ohio.
Descendant of William Rigby.
Granddaughter of William Rigby and Ara Lemon (Williamson), his 2d wife, m. 1817.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Lemon and Margaret Manning Martin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Lemon (Lemen) and Eleanor McCarthy, his wife.

William Rigby, (1753-1830), enlisted from Maryland and was in the battles of Brandywine and Monmouth. He was discharged 1780, at Christian Creek, Pennsylvania. His widow in 1853 received a pension. He was born in Calvert Co., Md.; died in Fairfield Co., Ohio.

MRS. SARAH IRMA BENTLEY GALLIGAN.
Born in Jackson County, Ohio.
Wife of Jay Galligan.
Descendant of Capt. John Clark, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Linn Bentley and Rachel Alice Clare, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aholiah Bentley and Jane Linn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Linn and Jane Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Clark and Sarah Watson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Clark and Florence Watson, his wife.

John Clark, (1736-1809), commanded a company, 1777 in Col. Walter Stewart's regiment of Pennsylvania militia. He was born and died in Northumberland Co., Pa.
Also No. 25491.

MRS. ELLA GATES DREW.
Born in Meigs County, Ohio.
Wife of Irving Drew.
Descendant of Ebenezer Nye.
Daughter of William Wallace Gates and Alvira Elizabeth Nye, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melzar Nye and Phebe Sprague, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Nye and Desire Sawyer (1757-1800), his wife, m. 1776.


MRS. GENEVIEVE LLOYD SHEETZ.
Born in Sciotoville, Ohio.
Wife of Albert Sheetz.
Descendant of Capt. John Clark.
Daughter of Charles Perry Lloyd and Laura Jane Bentley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Aholiab Bentley and Jane Linn, his wife.
See No. 36447.

MISS ABBIE BARTLETT WOOLWORTH. 36450

Born in Sandusky, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Witter.
Daughter of Chester Woolworth and Lucy Bartlett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Bartlett and Abigail Witter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Witter and Lucy Crary, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Witter and Abigail Geer, his 2d wife, m. 1763.

Ebenezer Witter, (1732-1817), commanded a company of Connecticut militia at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Preston, Conn.; died in Westfield, Mass.
Also Nos. 4368, 18956, 22542.

MRS. CLARA BELLE McCARTNEY LONG. 36451

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.
Wife of J. H. Long.
Descendant of Ensign James Wilson.
Daughter of Andrew Jackson McCartney and Jane Young, his wife.
Granddaughter of George McCartney and Mary Eckman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew McCartney and Eleanor Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wilson and Martha Willock, his wife.

James Wilson, (1744-1835), enlisted from Oxford, Pennsylvania, and was at Trenton, Brandywine, Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and was wounded at White House. He served as wagon conductor with the rank of ensign and was placed on the pension roll of Ohio, 1832 for two years actual service. He died in Youngstown, O.
Also Nos. 9293, 25669, 34895.

MRS. MARTHA MELVINA MILLER BARTLETT. 36452

Born in Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
Widow of Robert Franklin Bartlett.
Descendant of Sergt. George Harris.
Daughter of Nehemiah Miller and Rachel Straw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Miller and Pamela Harris, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Harris and Hannah Tunis, his wife, m. 1765.

George Harris, (1741-1822), was a minute man in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Elizabethtown, N. J.; died in Washington Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 1915, 22388, 25208, 28087, 31229.

MRS. FRANCES WOOD LOUGHBRIDGE.

Born in Mansfield, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. William E. Loughridge.
Daughter of John Wood and Charlotte Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Wood and Elizabeth Farmer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Hannah Barrett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Wood and Mary Heald, his wife;
James Barrett, Jr., and Melicent Estabrook, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.

James Barrett, (1710-79), was in command at the North Bridge and served as muster master until his death.
Also Nos. 3171, 5481, 6268, 8251, 10079, 15426, 17586, 20996, 21587, 24694, 25135, 34738.

James Barrett, Jr., (1733-99), was a member of the Committee of Safety.

Ephraim Wood, (1733-1814), was the first justice and held important civil offices through life.

Daniel Wood, (1760-1844), served 1778 under Capt. Daniel Harrington and 1780 under Capt. Abraham Andrews. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line.
Also Nos. 8450, 10203.

MRS. ELVIRA BETSEY McMANUS SMITH.

Born in McKane Township, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Robert Smith.
Descendant of Phineas Wheeler.
Daughter of Phillip McManus and Harriet Wheeler Ellis, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ellis and Betsey Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Wheeler.

MRS. DENA WOOD CARTMELL. 36455

Born in Springfield, Ohio.
Wife of William Mattox Cartmell.
Descendant of John Wood.
Daughter of Samuel Richards Wood and Margaret Catharine McIntire, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Wood and Sarah Calvert, his wife; William Thompson McIntire and Mary Circle, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Wood and Frances Carter, his wife; Samuel McIntire and Margaret Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McIntire and Eliza Tanner, his wife.

Also Nos. 27846, 28232.

MRS. MARY BALDWIN MOORES. 36456

Born in Springfield, Ohio.
Wife of Herbert H. Moores.
Descendant of William Green.
Daughter of John W. Baldwin (1807-81) and Rachel Werden (1819-1903), his wife, m. 1847.
Granddaughter of William Werden (1785-1869) and Rachel Reed (1784-1860), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Robert Reed (1741-1830) and Sarah Maria Green (1759-1845), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Green.

William Green was a guide to the army and aided to ferry the troops across the Delaware when the Hessians were surprised at Trenton. He died 1777 in Trenton, N. J.
Also Nos. 25156, 27519, 28231.

MRS. MARGARET ELIZABETH McMILLAN. 36457

Born in Gorham, New York.
Wife of James C. McMillan.
Descendant of William Morrison.
Daughter of George W. Flint and Samantha Morrison, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Morrison and Margaret, his 2d wife, m. 1832.

William Morrison, (1754-1845), applied for a pension 1830.
in Ontario county, N. Y., and it was allowed for over four years service in Sheldon's Dragoons, Connecticut line.
Also No. 32241.

MISS EMMA BLANCHE WOODS.  
Born in Warren, Ohio.
Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of Daniel Berry Woods and Phoebe Hover Holiday, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Holiday and Sarah Hover, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover (1748-1824) and Mary Schoonover, his wife.
See No. 36193.

MRS. METTA WILLIAMS HORST.  
Born in Marshall, Ohio.
Wife of John R. Horst.
Descendant of George Gall, Jr.
Daughter of Daniel Williams and Mary E. Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Williams and Susie Gall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Gall, Jr., and Susannah Nicholas, his 1st wife.
George Gall, Jr., (1766-1852), enlisted from Rockbridge county, Va., 1781, and was present at the surrender of Yorktown. He died in Highland Co., O.

MRS. EVA COMSTOCK COOKE CONNOR.  
Born in West Stockbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of William H. Connor.
Descendant of Rufus Comstock and of Isaac Le Baron, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ransom Comstock and Mary Le Baron Fuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Comstock and Clarinda Cooper, his wife; Isaiah Fuller and Louisa Le Baron, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Rufus Comstock and Mary, his wife; Isaac Le Baron and Lydia Ryan, his wife.
Rufus Comstock, (1736-1826), served as private in Col. John Brown's regiment, 1780. He was born and died in Lenox, Mass.
Isaac Le Baron, (1762-1815), served in Capt. Roswell Downing's company, 1781, from Sheffield, Berkshire county, where he was born and died.
MRS. MARY BELLE McCURDY.

Born in Greenville, Ohio.
Wife of William J. McCurdy.
Descendant of Daniel Miesse.
Granddaughter of Gabriel La Fayette Miesse and Mary Wiest, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Miesse and Catharine Dundore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Miesse and ——— Ebling, his wife.
Daniel Miesse, (1744-1816), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Shable's sixth company of Berks county militia, 1777.
He was born in Prussia; died in Berks Co., Pa.
Also No. 35554.

MRS. ROME ELIZABETH TURNER GUNCKEL.

Born in Greenville, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. George Irvin Gunckel.
Descendant of Daniel Miesse.
Daughter of Jacob King Turner and Lanassa Miesse, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gabriel La Fayette Miesse and Mary Wiest, his wife.
See No. 36461.

MRS. BESSIE C. DAOUST.

Born in Fremont, Ohio.
Wife of Charles J. Daoust.
Descendant of George Davis, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Frank T. Creager and Clara Moore, his wife.
Grandaughter of John Moore and Elizabeth Rutter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Moore and Elizabeth Davis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Sarah Trickey, his wife.
George Davis served as a private in the Cumberland county, Pennsylvania militia, 1780. His will was probated 1803 in Huntingdon county.
Also Nos. 29657, 34884, 35968.

MRS. ALICE REBECCA BOYLE.

Born in Cressona, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Harlow A. Boyle.
Daughter of George Elijah Hoffman and Anna Rebecca Morris, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Grandaughter of John Samuel Morris and Hannah Jones Cunningham (1812-91), his wife, m. 1836.
Gr.-grandaughter of Nathaniel Cunningham and Mary Jones (1768-1849), his wife, m. 1795.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis (1736-1819), his wife, m. 1760.

Jonathan Jones, (1738-82), was appointed captain 1775 and after active service in Canada was promoted major 1776. He commanded the regiment after the resignation of Col. James Irvine but ill health compelled him to resign. He was born and died in Lancaster Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 594, 1936, 2337, 4056, 7326, 9322, 15050, 27863, 30572.

MISS IDA E. STUBBS. 36465

Born in East Nottingham, Pennsylvania.
Descendant of Capt. Roger Kirk, of Pennsylvania.
Grandaughter of Josiah Kirk (b. 1784) and Phoebe Passmore, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Roger Kirk and Rachel Hughes (1755-1825), his wife.

Roger Kirk, (1751-1809), was commissioned captain of Chester County Associates under Col. William Montgomery, 1776. He died in Nottingham, Pa.
Also No. 4341, 25170.

MRS. LUCY C. TYSON. 36466

Born in Penn Valley, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Elwood Tyson.
Descendant of Lieut. Cornelius Vansant, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Charles Anderson Parsons and Mary Buckman, his wife.
Grandaughter of Spencer W. Buckman and Sarah Ann Williamson, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Mahlon Williamson and Charity Vansant, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Cornelius Vansant and Ann Larzalere, his wife, m. 1775.

Cornelius Vansant, (1751-1816), served as second lieutenant in the Third Associate company of Bucks county militia. He was born in Makefield township, Pa.
Also No. 32069.
MRS. OLIVE HOUSTON AT LEE.

Born in Lancaster, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Benjamin Champneys At Lee.
Daughter of Robert J. Houston and Margaret Wiley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Wiley and Margaret Foltz, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Martin Foltz and Ann Cathrine Wilhelm, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Jacob Wilhelm (d. 1795) and Mary Elizabeth Haberstick, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Haberstick and Sarah, his wife.
Michael Haberstick, (1718-93), served as a member of the Committee of Observation 1775. He was born in Germany; died in Lancaster Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 16477, 17801, 35671.

MRS. HELEN R. HALE.

Born in Towanda, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Benjamin Taylor Hale.
Descendant of Capt. John Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Lyman Benham Rodgers and Ann Eliza Buffington, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alexander Buffington and Mary Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Buffington and Elizabeth Slaymaker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Slaymaker and Elizabeth White, his wife.
John Slaymaker, (1733-98), commanded a company in the Lancaster county militia.
Also Nos. 705, 3916, 7091, 29242, 31831.

MRS. SALLIE FAIRCCHILD NEWELL.

Born in Dushore, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Fred Newell.
Descendant of Jonathan Fairchild, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Daniel Howell Fairchild and Elizabeth Richart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Freeman Fairchild and Hannah Ketcham, his wife, m. 1812.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Fairchild and Sarah Howell, his wife.
Jonathan Fairchild, (1754-1833), served in the Morris county New Jersey militia. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; where he died.
MRS. ELIZA BUCHER HUMMEL.

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
Widow of Richard H. Hummel.
Daughter of John Conrad Bucher (1792-1851) and Ellen Isett, his wife, m. 1820.
Granddaughter of John Jacob Bucher (1764-1827) and Susanna Hprite, his wife, m. 1792.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Conrad Bucher and Mary Magdalena Hooke, his wife, m. 1760.
John Conrad Bucher, (1730-80), served as chaplain of the German regiment, 1777. He died in Lebanon, Pa.
Also No. 36252.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROSS.

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Harry C. Ross.
Descendant of Dr. Martin Houser, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of David Shoop Herr and Sarah Neidig, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Neidig and Elizabeth Miller, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Miller and Anna Good, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Good and Elizabeth Houser, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Houser and Elizabeth Hess, his wife.
Martin Houser, (1731-1800), enlisted from Harrisburg and served in the Jersey campaign, 1776. He was born in Germany; died and is buried in Dauphin Co. Pa.
Also Nos. 28396, 32256.

MRS. BELLA WILSON PEARSON.

Wife of Frank Pearson.
Descendant of Ensign Baltzer Orth, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Jesse Wilbur Carr (1839-71) and Charlotte Elizabeth Whitmore, his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of Jacob Orth Whitmore (1807-84) and M. A. M. Y. Diffenderfer (1813-50), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Whitmore and Hannah Catharine Orth, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Baltzer Orth (1736-94) and Rosina Rucker (Kucker), his wife.
See No. 36191.
MISS ANNA F. OURSLER.

Born in Latrobe, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Noah Clark.
Daughter of J. H. Oursler and Rebecca Sarah Morton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dexter Morton and Hannah Munson, his wife;
William Wilson (1767-1839) and Sarah Clark (1804-85), his wife, m. 1821.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Morton, Jr., and Sibyl Graves, his wife;
Noah Clark and Crissia Ann Ross, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Morton and Miriam Dickinson, his wife;
Abraham Clark and Sarah Hetfield, his wife.

Noah Clark, (1763-1847), enlisted 1779 from Chatham in the Morris county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Morris county, New Jersey; died in Somerset county, Pa.

MRS. MYRA MORTON OURSLER SECREST.

Born in Latrobe, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Harry O. Secrest.
Descendant of Noah Clark.
Daughter of J. H. Oursler and Rebecca Sarah Morton, his wife.
See No. 36473.

MRS. CORA EVERETT SIMERAL CORDES.

Born in Steubenville, Ohio.
Wife of Charles Lewis Cordes.
Descendant of Lieut. Alexander Simeral.
Daughter of John Archibald Simeral and Annie Hull Shouse, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Ferguson Simeral and Nancy Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Archibald Simeral and Mary Ferguson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Simeral and Martha McGrew, his wife.

Alexander Simeral enlisted in Westmoreland county, for three years, 1776, under Capt. Moses Carson, Col. Amos Mackey's regiment and was at the battle of Bound Brook. In 1820, at the age of seventy-two, he was allowed a pension in Jefferson county, Ohio, for nine months actual service as lieutenant, Pennsylvania line.
MRS. HATTIE SILLIMAN IMBRIE.  
Born in Mercer county, Pennsylvania.  
Wife of A. M. Imbrie.  
Descendant of William Dunn, of Pennsylvania.  
Daughter of Robert T. Finley and Maria Ann Dunn, his wife.  
Granddaughter of James Dunn and Maria Thompson, his wife.  
Gr.-grandaughter of Alexander Dunn and Mary McFadden, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Samuel McFadden and Rebecca Dunn, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of William Dunn and Sallie McKinistry, his first wife.  
William Dunn, (1746-1806), was a member of the Committee of Safety and also served in the militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Clinton Co., Pa.  
Also No. 2068t.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH JONES.  
Born in township of North Strabane, Pennsylvania.  
Descendant of James Rankin.  
Daughter of Samuel Jackson Jones and Margaret Ella Black, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Robert Black and Sarah Rankin (b. 1800), his wife.  
Gr.-grandaughter of James Rankin and Martha Stevens (1771-1863), his wife, m. 1792.  
James Rankin, (1757-1812), enlisted 1776 in the Thirteenth Virginia regiment, Continental line. He received bounty land, 1785, for three years service. In 1838 his widow received a pension in Washington county, Pennsylvania, for two years actual service as private, Virginia line.

MRS. REBECCA LE BOSQUET WILLIAMS.  
Born in Concord, New Hampshire.  
Wife of John H. Williams.  
Descendant of John Le Bosquet, of Massachusetts.  
Daughter of Hermon M. Rolfe and Mary Ann Le Bosquet, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Le Bosquet and Sarah Price, his wife.  
Gr.-grandaughter of John Le Bosquet and Sarah Brooks, his wife.  
John Le Bosquet, (1737-1803), served as a private in the
Middlesex county militia in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1778-80. He was born in Medford; died in Haverhill, Mass. Also Nos. 24370, 33959.

MRS. MARY GLENN SRODES.  
Born in Beaver Falls, Pennsylvania.  
Wife of J. Lewis Srodes.  
Descendant of James Glenn, of Pennsylvania.  
Daughter of William J. Glenn and Marthe E., his wife.  
Granddaughter of James B. Glenn and Rebecca Aner, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of William Glenn and Margaret, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Glenn and Jean, his wife.  
James Glenn, (1750-1813), served as a private in Capt. Jacob Ashmead's company. He was born in Lancaster; died in Allegheny county.

MRS. SUSANNA ELKINS KNABLE.  
Born in Pennsylvania.  
Wife of John Parker Knable.  
Descendant of Silas Yerkes, of Pennsylvania.  
Daughter of George W. Elkins and Elizabeth Victoria, his wife.  
Granddaughter of George Elkins 1786-1849) and Susanna Howell (1794-1857), his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Howell (1753-1830) and Elizabeth Yerkes (1758-1826), his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Yerkes and Hannah Dungan (1725-92), his wife, m. 1750.  
Silas Yerkes, (1723-95), served in the militia of Montgomery county. He was born in Moreland township, Pa., where he died.

MRS. FRANCES CRAFT BARNETT.  
Born in Crafton, Pennsylvania.  
Wife of Abram Garrison Barnett, Jr.  
Daughter of Charles Cathrall Craft and Mary Ellen Mallery, his wife.  
Granddaughter of James Steele Craft (1796-1870) and Emily Miltenberger, his wife, m. 1822; Patrick Samuel Mallery (1805-67) and Mary Frances Clews (1823-92), his wife, m. 1842.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Craft and Jane Steele, his wife;
LINEAGE BOOK.

Uriah Mallery and Elizabeth Utter, his wife; Thomas Clews, Jr. and Nancy Cox, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Craft and Sarah Cathrall, his wife; Samuel Mallery and Mary Carley, his wife; Joseph Utter and Sarah Mead, his wife; Thomas Clews and Mary Andrews, his wife, m. 1790; James Cox and Mary Moore, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Carley and Susana, his wife; Benjamin Andrews and Eleanor Russell Beale, his wife, m. 1765.

Benjamin Andrews enlisted 1775, in Capt. Francis Symond's company from Marblehead, Mass., where in 1741 he was born.

Samuel Mallery, (1744-1822), served as sergeant in the Ninth Albany county, New York regiment. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Hillsdale, N. Y.
Also No. 33497.

James Craft, (1743-1808), was a member of the Society of Friends and signed the Association Test at Burlington, N. J., where he was born and died.
Also No. 11430.

Abraham Carley, (1711-90), served in the Levies. He was born and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

Joseph Utter, (1750-96), received bounty land. He was born and died in Hillsdale, N. Y.

James Cox, (1765-1825), enlisted at sixteen for three years, He was born in Brunswick, N. Y.
Also No. 27088.

MRS. MARGARET LAIRD PATTERTON. 36482

Born in Perry County, Pennsylvania.

Wife of John M. Patterson.


Daughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Findley Macfarlane (b. 1789) and Martha Graham, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Macfarlane and Elizabeth Findley, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Macfarlane and Margaret Graham, his wife, m. 1751.

Andrew Macfarlane, (1729-76), who had served in the early wars, was captain in Armstrong's regiment and died of camp fever in Philadelphia.
James Macfarlane, (1759-1812), served as lieutenant 1778 and was mustered out at the close of the war. Also Nos. 4754, 8393, 12992, 23291, 24317.

MRS. ELIZA MACFARLANE BUCHANAN. 36483

Born in Newville, Pennsylvania.
Wife of James I. Buchanan.
Daughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.
See No. 36482.

MISS MARGARETTA McDOWELL PATTERTON. 36484

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of John Mitchell Patterson and Margaret Laird Macfarlane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaiah Graham Macfarlane and Margaret McDowell, his wife.
See No. 36482.

MRS. JENNIE SNOWDEN McKay. 36485

Born in Sewickley, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Walter McKay.
Daughter of Francis Laird Snowden and Eliza Olver, his wife.
Granddaughter of John M. Snowden (1776-1845) and Elizabeth Moor (b. 1782), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Snowden and Ann Snowden, his wife; John Moor and Elizabeth Parr, his wife.
John Moor, (1738-1812), was a member of the convention which framed the constitution and a member of the Council of Safety to distribute funds and ammunition for frontier defense. He was born in Lancaster county, and is buried in the Congruity church yard, Westmoreland county.
William Snowden was a sea captain and was captured by the British. He died in Sugar House prison, New York. His
wife gave valuable information to Washington when the British forces held Philadelphia. Also Nos. 732, 9823, 12057, 28956.

MISS HELEN C. McKAY.

Born in Emsworth, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Walter R. McKay and Jennie Snowden, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Laird Snowden and Eliza Oliver, his wife.
See No. 36485.

MRS. MARY FRITZ.

Born in Dilworthtown, Pennsylvania.
Widow of John G. Fritz.
Descendant of William Weston, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Dailey and Elizabeth Weston, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Weston and Hannah Key (1763-1832), his wife.

William Weston, (1760-1834), enlisted as a private to serve during the war. He was promoted fifer in Capt. Aaron Ogden’s company. He carried a flag at the battle of Brandywine and this flag is in the possession of the family. He was born in Bucks county, and is buried in Concord, Delaware county.
Also No. 34947.

MRS. AMELIA C. TURNER STILLMAN.

Born in Deerfield, Pennsylvania.
Wife of J. A. Stillman.
Daughter of George W. Turner and Mary Jane McMillen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Christy Ann Cook, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Turner and Lydia Drury, his wife, m. 1781.
Joshua Turner, (1757-1820), was placed on the pension roll of Saratoga county, New York, 1818, for three years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He died in Hadley, N. Y.
Luke Drury, (1737-1811), led the Grafton minute men at the Lexington Alarm and was detailed to guard the government stores at Dorchester Heights. In 1781 he served as lieutenant colonel at West Point. He was born in Grafton; died in Marlboro, Mass.

MRS. ALICE HALL SIGGINS.

Born in Wintersville, Ohio.
Wife of Orion Siggins.
Descendant of Reuben Hall.
Daughter of Joseph Hall and Rachel McGrew, his wife.
Graddaughter of Clarkson Hall and Mary I. Johnston, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Reuben Hall and Sarah Jones (d. 1835), his wife.
Reuben Hall, (1755-1834), enlisted from Chester county, Pennsylvania, 1778, under Capt. Matthew Saddler, Proctor's artillery, as an artificer. After the war, he resided for thirty years in Berkeley Co., Va., and in 1832 he received a pension in Jefferson Co., O., for one years actual service as artificer. Pennsylvania line.

MRS. CYNTHIA FARNHAM GORE.

Born in Owego, New York.
Wife of William Henry Harrison Gore.
Descendant of Lieut. Zebediah Farnham and of Ebenezer Farnham, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joel Farnham, Jr. and Maria Goodale, his wife.
Graddaughter of Joel Farnham and Ruth Slosson, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Ebenezer Farnham and Joanna Benjamin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Zebediah Farnham and Mary Fuller, his wife, m. 1743.
Zebediah Farnham, (1721-1814), served in the Sixth company, Eighth regiment of Connecticut militia. He had five sons in the revolution. He was born in Windham, Conn., where he died.
Ebenezer Farnham entered the service 1778; was taken prisoner and died in captivity on a British prison ship. He was born 1750 in Windham.
Also Nos. 15919, 27805.
MRS. GRACE SHOULDERS HOLCOMB. 36491

Born in Madison, New Jersey.
Wife of Dr. John T. Holcomb.
Descendant of Gov. William Sanford Pennington, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Albert Carter and Frances Pennington, his wife.
Granddaughter of James W. Pennington and Christina Shoulders, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Sanford Pennington and Phoebe Wheeler, his wife.
William Sanford Pennington, (1757-1826), served in the artillery and by special act of Congress, was appointed major. He was an original member of the Cincinnati. He became a distinguished jurist and Governor of the state. He was born in Newark, where he died.
Also Nos. 720, 24099.

MRS. LILLIE FANNY STIMSON. 36492

Born in Madison, New Jersey.
Wife of George H. Stimson.
Descendant of Governor. William Sanford Pennington.
Daughter of Albert Carter and Frances Pennington, his wife.
See No. 36491.

MRS. MARGARET McKINNON SMALL. 36493

Born in Chancelford, Pennsylvania.
Wife of John H. Small.
Descendant of Ensign James Logue, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Michael Whiteford McKinnon and Anne Logue McCall, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew McCall and Ann Logue, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Logue and Anne, his wife.
James Logue, (1754-1826), served as ensign in the Fourth company under Capt. William Gray in the York county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in York Co., Pa.

MRS. SARAH A. BAYLER HARTMAN. 36494

Born in York, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Lawton Mervale Hartman.
Descendant of George Goodyear, Jacob Doudel, Jr., Peter Dinkel and Henry Lanius, all of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Henry Bayler and Sarah Ann Klinefelter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Bayler and Mary Lanius, his wife; Adam Klinefelter and Sarah Doudel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lanius and Elizabeth Goodyear, his wife; Jacob Doudel, Jr. and Catharine Dinkel (1768-1826), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Lanius and Anna Margaret Fishel, his wife; George Goodyear and Catharine Rummel, his wife, m. 1775; Peter Dinkel and Elizabeth Wolf, his wife.
Peter Dinkel, (1742-1827), served as a private in the York county militia. He was born in Strasburg, Germany; died in York, Pa.
Also Nos. 24334, 30279.
Henry Lanius, (1738-1808), served in the prison guard 1778, commanded by Christopher Lauman. He was born and died in York.
George Goodyear, (1751-1837), served two short enlistments as private, Pennsylvania line. In 1834 he was allowed a pension. He was born in Lancaster, Pa., died in York.
Jacob Doudel, Jr., (1760-1837), enlisted as drummer under his uncle Capt. Michael Doudel in the Flying Camp, 1776. He was allowed a pension for twelve months actual service as musician, Pennsylvania line.

MRS. SUSAN ANGUS WRAY ROSS.

Born in India.
Descendant of Hon. John Dennis, Jr., of New Jersey.
Daughter of Rev. John Wray and Georgianna Dennis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Richard Dennis (1771-1845) (War of 1812) and Susan Salter Smith (1790-1868), his third wife, m. 1806.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis, Jr. and Mary Jacques (1735-1806), his wife, m. 1753.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Dennis (1695-1739) and Mary Cos-sens (1701-77), his wife, m. 1720.
John Dennis, Jr., (1726-1806), served on the Committee of Safety and as delegate from Middlesex County to the Provincial Congress, 1776. In 1777 he was captured and confined one year in the Provost jail, New York. When the British overran the colony his property was destroyed. He was born in Newark; died in New Brunswick and is buried in Christ church yard.
Also Nos. 14235, 22348, 20759, 35759.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. FANNY SHOVE WATROUS. 36496

Born in Chatham, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Francis Edwin Watrous.
Descendant of Col. William Pearce.
Daughter of Daniel Sherwood Shove and Rebecca Pearce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Pearce and Rebecca Birdsall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Pearce and Chloe Cary, his first wife.

William Pearce, (1745-1813), commanded a company of Levies at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. He was chairman of the Vigilance Committee of Pawling and with his men, was in search of a band of Tory robbers when he overtook and killed Wait Vaughn the leader, who had murdered his brother Nathan. He was promoted colonel near the close of the war. He was born in Providence, R. I.; died in Pawling, N. Y.
Also Nos. 9679, 10692.

MRS. JANETTA BRAY WRIGHT. 36497

Born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Harry T. Wright.
Descendant of Judge John Pattie.
Daughter of Thomas Joseph Bray and Anna Jacova Collins (b. 1839), his wife.
Granddaughter of Edwin Collins and Jennie Maria Pattie (b. 1813), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Sylvester Pattie (b. 1782) and Nancy Hubbard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pattie and Ann Sanders, his wife.
John Pattie, (1750-1832), who had served with the militia in Virginia, emigrated to Kentucky 1781. He was with the re-enforcement for the relief of Bryant Station and followed the enemy across the Ohio where he joined the forces under George Rogers Clark. He was born in Caroline county, Va.; settled in Bracken county, Ky., where he was judge for sixteen years and where he died. He was one of the survivors to welcome Lafayette on his visit to this country 1824. His son Sylvester, in his Narrative, printed in 1833, and now very rare, gives an account of his father.
Also Nos. 1142, 5093.

36498
MRS. LALLE WITHERSPOON JOHNSTONE. 36499

Born in Pontotoc, Mississippi.

Wife of Dr. Albert Pope Johnstone.

Descendant of Gavin Witherspoon, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Paul Fulton Witherspoon (b. 1834) and Emma Selina Hedleston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Franklin Witherspoon (1797-1840) and Sarah Agnes Fulton, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Witherspoon (1776-1836) and Janet (Witherspoon), (1776-1815), his wife, (daughter of Gavin).

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Gavin Witherspoon and Esther Jane (1752-86), his first wife.

Gavin Witherspoon, (1747-1818), gave valuable service with Marion's men, as a scout and soldier. He was called "big corporal." He was born and died in Williamsburg District.

MRS. FRANCES J. BELLINGER. 36500

Born in Barnwell, South Carolina.

Wife of G. Duncan Bellinger.

Descendant of Col. William Bratton, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Jennings O'Bannon and Sophia Crawford Bratton, Granddaughter of Dr. John S. Bratton (b. 1789) and Harriet Rainey, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Bratton and Martha Robertson (1750-1816), his wife.

William Bratton, (1743-1815), gave gallant service in many battles and his victory at Huck's defeat with inferior numbers, has made his name famous. He is buried in Bethesda church yard near the battlefield and by his side rests his wife, a heroine of the Revolution.

Also Nos. 4717, 15297, 18953, 20460, 34970.

MRS. MINNIE M. BURNNEY. 36501

Born in York county, South Carolina.

Wife of William B. Burney.

Descendant of David Davis, Elizabeth James Davis and George Davis.

Daughter of Samuel W. Melton and Mary Helen Goore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Melton and Sarah Thompson Davis, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of George Davis and Anne Eakin (d. 1824), his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Davis and Elizabeth James, his wife.
David Davis and his wife assisted in defending the fort against the Indians during the Wyoming massacre. She molded the bullets for the men as long as they were needed although her father, a clergyman was killed during the fight. George Davis, (1762-1839), served under Davidson 1780, and under Greene in the campaign which ended with the battle of Guilford Court House. His name is on the roll of Mecklenburg county, North Carolina militia. Also Nos. 3115, 26315.

MRS. ELIZABETH CAMP MONK. 36508

Born in Spartanburg, South Carolina.
Descendant of David Golightly, Thomas Camp and James Harris.
Daughter of William Carney Camp (1815-1900) and Tabitha Priscilla Harris (1820-81), his wife.
See No. 36005.

MRS. LIZZIE AUSTIN BULL SALLEY. 36509

Born in Orangeburg, South Carolina.
Wife of J. A. Salley.
Daughter of Norman Austin Bull and Elizabeth Badger Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bull and Dotha Austin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Bull and Martha Rogers, his wife, m. 1785.
John Bull, (1759-1837), enlisted under Capt. Aaron Foot, 1776; served subsequently under Capt. Joel Gillet and Capt. Peter Curtis. In 1832 he received a pension for two years actual service as private and corporal, Connecticut line. His widow was also pensioned. He was born and died in Harwinton, Conn.

MRS. JESSIE BRYAN WILLIAMS BULL. 36510

Born in Littleton, North Carolina.
Wife of John Elliott Bull.
Granddaughter of Nathan Williams and Martha Averett, his wife; Dr. Charles Skinner and Susan E. Little, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Williams and Elizabeth Bryan Blackman, his wife; William P. Little and Ann Hawkins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Williams and Sarah Averett, his wife; William Blackman and Elizabeth Bryan, his wife; Philemon Hawkins, Jr. and Lucy Davis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Bryan and Elizabeth Smith, his wife; Philemon Hawkins and Delia Martin, his wife.

Nathaniel Williams, (1735-96), served as lieutenant in the North Carolina line. He was born in Mecklenburg county, Va.; died in Johnson county, N. C.
William Bryan, (1724-85), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He was among the officers appointed by the convention which organized the militia.
Also No. 7729.

Philemon Hawkins, (1717-1801), was a delegate to Congress at Halifax, 1776, and colonel of Levies.
Also Nos. 1799, 23311.
Philemon Hawkins, Jr., (1752-1833), gave valuable civil and military service.
Also No. 22439.

MRS. M. ROBERT B. KERMACK.

Born in Columbia, Missouri.
Wife of R. R. Kermack.
Descendant of George McAfee.
Daughter of Marvin Rhoten Banks and Mary Rochester McAfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert L. McAfee and Jane Moore, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James McAfee (War of 1812) and Nancy McKamy, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of George McAfee and Susan Curry (1740-1810), his wife.

George McAfee, (1740-1803), was at the battle of Point Pleasant. He served in the expedition against the Cherokees 1776 and was with Col. George Rogers Clark, 1780. He was born in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died in Mercer Co., Ky.
Also No. 31947.

MRS. CORA CROSBY COBB.

Born in Cambridge, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby.
Daughter of George E. Crosby and Augusta Rebecca Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Dixy Crosby and Almira Lovejoy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Crosby and Anna Conant, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Elizabeth Littlefield, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.
Josiah Crosby, (1730-93), who had served in the early wars, raised the first company from Amherst and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the General Court, 1776-82. He was born in Billerica, Mass.; died in Amherst, N. H.
Also Nos. 619, 8128, 9087, 13413, 17578, 26916, 34581.

MRS. COOKSEY HARRIS HARDWICK. 36513

Born in Oxford, Georgia.
Descendant of John Pittman, James Taylor, Benjamin Harris and Lieut. James Pittman.
Daughter of Noah Marion Harris (182-6-62) and Catharine Cooksey (1839-61), his wife, m. 1854.
Granddaughter of Henry Harris (1791-1862) and Lucinda Pittman (1794-1864), his wife, m. 1814.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Harris and Bethany Odum, his wife, m. 1785; James Pittman and Martha Taylor (1763-1850), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pittman and Polly Bow, his wife, m. 1747; James Taylor and Nancy Owen, his wife, m. 1759.

James Pittman, (1756-1850), was placed on the pension roll of Madison Co., Ga., 1832. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; enlisted in Columbia Co., Ga.; died in Madison Co., Ga.

John Pittman, (1726-1785), served as a matross in Capt. Harman Davis's company of South Carolina artillery, 1778. He died in Richmond Co., Ga.

James Taylor, (1731-1815), served as a private in the Virginia line. He died in Granger Co., Tenn.

Benjamin Harris, (1761-1840), was drafted, 1782, in the Continental army under Capt. Rhodes, Col. Little; was in no battles. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Wilson county, Ga., for seventeen months actual service private North Carolina line. He was born in Virginia.
MISS ETHEL MARGARET TYLER.

Born in Summit Mississippi.
Descendant of Sergt. Abraham Tyler, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Thaddeus Tyler and Mary Elizabeth Quin, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Glanville Tyler and Mary Lindsay Connally, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Job Tyler and Phoebe McDonald, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Tyler and Abigail Stickney, his wife.

Abraham Tyler, (1735-1815), served as sergeant in Capt. John Cushing's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's fourth regiment. He was born and died in Boxford.

MRS. MARY JANE ROBINSON WILLIAMSON.

Born in Jackson, Mississippi.
Wife of Chalmers Meek Williamson.

Daughter of John William Robinson (1823-81) and Mary Jane Bradford (1832-91), his wife, m. 1852.
Granddaughter of Jabez Robinson (1783-1864) and Anne Ten Broeck (1798-1873), his wife, m. 1819; Joseph Bennett Bradford, Jr. and Martha Patton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Robinson and Priscilla Metcalf (b. 1759), his wife; Johannes Ten Broeck and Sophia Miller (b. 1765), his wife; William Bradford and Catherine Morgan, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Dr. Andrew Metcalf and Zerviah Hyde (1740-1829), his wife, m. 1758; Jeremiah Miller and Sara Hogeboom, his wife, m. 1764; Joseph Bennett Bradford, Sr., and ——— George, his first wife.

Jeremiah Miller, (1741-1824), served as lieutenant and captain in the New York militia. He was born in Albany; died in Cleverack, N. Y.

Andrew Metcalf, (1736-1828), served as physician in Capt. Walter Hyde's company, 1776. He was born and died in Lebanon, Conn.

Samuel Robinson, (1752-1815), was physically unable to give active service but was a patriot.

William Bradford, (1760-1831), served as a private; was
taken prisoner and released when peace was declared. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Summer Co., Tenn. Also Nos. 18238, 23624.

Joseph Bennett Bradford, (1738-1822), served as orderly to Gen. Thomas Sumter at the battle of Guilford Court House. He was born in Fauquier Co., Va.; died in Burke Co., N. C. Also Nos. 24109, 26611, 28858.

MRS. LELLA REID CALDWELL. 36516

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Widow of Dan. C. Caldwell.

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of David Reid and Sophia G. Beatty, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Reid and Mary Ramsey (b. 1791), his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas M. D. Reid and Mary McKay, his wife; John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong, his wife, m. 1790.

John Ramsey was drafted from Iredell county, North Carolina, and served at Ramsour’s Mill, 1780 under Gen. William Davidson, where he was shot in the knee. He died in 1807. His widow in 1844 at the age of eighty-seven, was allowed a pension in Monroe county, Tenn., for six months actual service as private, North Carolina line.

MRS. LEILA JOHNSON HARRIS. 36517

Born in Jackson, Tennessee.

Wife of Charles N. Harris.

Descendant of John Ramsey.

Daughter of James Johnston and Lydia Ingram, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Ingram and Lydia McMillin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Murdoch McMillan and Jane Ramsey, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong, his wife.

See No. 36516.

MISS ANNE MURRAY. 36518

Born in Memphis, Tennessee.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Edwards.

Daughter of Peter James Murray and Eloise Macpherson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Gregory Macpherson and Maria Evelyn Gorin, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Gorin and Maria Lucretia Whittaker, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William White Whittaker and Penelope Edwards, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Edwards and Margaret Beall (1755–1826), his wife, m. 1771.
Benjamin Edwards, (1753–1826), served as lieutenant in the Maryland line. He was born in Stafford Co., Va.; lived in Montgomery Co., Md., during the Revolution; removed to Kentucky, 1800 where he died in Elkton.
Also Nos. 10837, 18417, 34999.

MRS. ELMA SULLIVAN MARTIN. 36519

Born in Greenville, South Carolina.
Wife of M. P. Martin.
Descendant of Hewlet Sullivan.
Daughter of James Madison Sullivan and Elizabeth V. Sullivan, his second wife.
Granddaughter of Hewlet Sullivan and Mary Dunklin, his wife.
Hewlet Sullivan, (1763–1830), was on detached duty when Cunningham captured Fort Hays and hung many in the garrison, but he was taken prisoner at Musgrove Mills, by the British. At the close of the war he belonged to a company of Rangers to clear South Carolina of Tories. He was born in Virginia; died in Greenville Co., S. C.
Also No. 31116, 34996.

MISS SOPHIA BEATTY REID. 36520

Descendant of John Ramsey.
Daughter of David Reid and Sophia Gibbs Beatty, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Reid and Mary Ramsey, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of John Ramsey and Elizabeth Birdsong, his wife.
See No. 36516.

MRS. ADELE PRESTON SKINNER. 36521

Born in Galveston, Texas.
Wife of W. C. Skinner.
Descendant of Deacon Calvin Preston, of New York.
Daughter of Calvin Walbridge Preston and Emeline A. McWaters, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin Preston, M. D. and Margaret McAllaster, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Calvin Preston and Rachel Rice (d. 1858), his wife, m. 1790.
Calvin Preston, (1765-1849), enlisted 1780 as a substitute for his father John Preston, who had been drafted. He re-enlisted and was discharged at Horseneck, 1782. His pension was allowed in 1832, for two years actual service as private, Connecticut line. His widow received a pension until her death in 1858. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. NAIAD CRESAP GARLAND. 36523

Born in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Sanford Cresap and Mary Williams Boyd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cresap and Sidney Sanford, his third wife.
Joseph Cresap, (1755-1827), served as lieutenant in the Maryland militia. He was born and died in Cumberland, Md. Also No. 35527.

MRS. STELLA LOUISE JONES CHRISTIAN. 36524

Born in Galveston, Texas.
Wife of Capt. William Duval Christian.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Jones.
Daughter of Starr Southmayde Jones and Nancy Elizabeth Hollanbank, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Elisha Jones and Lydia Hannah Hunstable, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Jones and Betsey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Jones and Elizabeth Farrar, his wife, m. 1770.
Elisha Jones was a minute man at Lexington and was shot in his own door by the retreating British. He was lieutenant in Capt. Samuel Jones's company, Col. Francis Faulkner's regiment, 1779. He was born 1744 in Concord, Mass.

MRS. ALICE MAE JONES SEAMAN. 36525

Born in Galveston, Texas.
Wife of George M. Seaman.
Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Jones.
Daughter of Starr Southmayde Jones and Nancy Elizabeth Hollanbank, his wife.
See No. 36524.
MRS. LYDIA JANE PENDEXTER SHELLEY.  

Born in Galveston, Texas.  
Wife of Robert C. Shelley.  
Descendant of John Titcomb, of New Hampshire.  
Granddaughter of George Pendexter and Abigail Titcomb, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of John Titcomb and Sarah Ham, his wife.  
John Titcomb, (1760-1816), enlisted at fifteen under his uncle Capt. Benjamin Titcomb and served three years. He was born and died in Dover, N. H.  
Also Nos. 15802, 32174.

MISS MARY ELEANOR BRACKENRIDGE.  

Born in Warrick county, Indiana.  
Descendant of Capt. Charles Baskin, of Virginia.  
Daughter of John A. Brackenridge and Isabella Helena McCullough, his wife.  
Granddaughter of James McCullough and Mary Craig Grimes, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of William Grimes and Isabella Helena Baskin, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Baskin and Mary Craig, his wife.  
Charles Baskin, (1741-1822), commanded a company under Gen. Daniel Morgan at Cowpens and Guilford Court House, where he was wounded. He was born and died in Augusta Co., Va.  
Also Nos. 31273, 32070.

MRS. BERTHA O. EGELESTON.  

Born in Shrewsbury, Vermont.  
Wife of Lewellyn J. Egelston.  
Descendant of Sergt. William Lord.  
Granddaughter of Benjamin Philbrick and Lydia Lord, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Lord and Miriam Twitchell, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Lord and Ruth Wyman, his wife.  
William Lord, (1751-1839), enlisted 1777 for three years in Capt. Sylvanus Smith’s company, Col. Timothy Bigelow’s regiment. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for ten
months as sergeant and fourteen months as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Ipswich, Mass.; died in Shrewsbury, Vt.
Also No. 39535.

MRS. LOUISE CATHERINE WIGGIN.

36529

Born in New York, N. Y.
Widow of Pierce L. Wiggin.
Descendant of Nathaniel Goodwin and of Eben Warner Judd.
Daughter of Henry Goodwin Judd and Elizabeth Todd Hitchcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Henry Judd and Rhoda Orton Goodwin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Warner Judd and Lydia Giddings (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1791; Nathaniel Goodwin and Rhoda Orton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin (d. 1777).
Nathaniel Goodwin, (1760-1841), enlisted under his father Capt. Nathaniel Goodwin for the defense of New York; subsequently served under Capt. Archelus Buel. He was born and died in South Farms, Conn.
Eben Warner Judd, (1761-1837), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Benjamin Richards and served several short tours under the same command. His pension was allowed 1832 for fifteen months actual service as private, Connecticut line. His widow in 1838, received a pension. He was born in Waterbury, Conn.; died in Addison Co., Vt.

MRS. CARRIE LOUISA GOODSELL RAY.

36530

Born in Rockford, Illinois.
Wife of Frederick E. Ray.
Descendant of Isaac Babcock.
Daughter of George D. Goodsell and Amy Elizabeth Babcock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Mitchell Babcock and Parnel Ely, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Babcock and Amy Gavitt, his wife.
Isaac Babcock, (1754-1811), enlisted at Westerly, R. I. and served under Capt. Joshua Pendleton and Col. Joseph Noyes. In 1837 his widow received a pension for two years
service of the soldier. He was born in Westerly, R. I.; died in New London, Conn.
Also No. 15957.

MRS. JENNIE FIFIELD HOWE. 36531

Born in Orange, Vermont.
Wife of S. L. Howe.
Descendant of Samuel Fifield.
Daughter of Horace Fifield and Hester Ann Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Fifield and Sarah Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield (1735-1812) and Ruth Brown, his second wife.
See No. 36168.

MRS. CHARLOTTE NAOMI DOUGLAS HOWARD. 36532

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.
Wife of Charles Willard Howard.
Descendant of James Douglas.
Daughter of Edwin Benajah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benajah Douglas and Elizabeth Preston, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Douglas and Rhoda Burnham, his wife; John Preston and Susannah Andrus, his wife, m. 1775.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Preston (1715-1815) and Margaret Miller, his wife.

James Douglas, (1746-90), served as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Cornwall, Conn.; died in Cornwall, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE ANJELIA HOWARD WITHERELL. 36533

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.
Wife of Stowell Witherell.

Granddaughter of Willard Howard and Sarah Page, his wife; Edwin Benajah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.
See No. 36532.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Howard and Abigail Willard, his wife; Joseph Page and Mary Wilder, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Howard (Hayward) and Ruth Dinsmore, his wife; Abijah Page and Mary Sawtell, his wife.

Abijah Page, (1749-1836), responded at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. George Kimball's company and at the Ben-
MRS. ELIZABETH CLARK NORTH SHARON.

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.

Wife of I. P. Sharon.


Daughter of Clayton Nelson North and Anne Bascom, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin North and Hannah Converse, his wife; Samuel H. Bascom and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel North and Sally Bateman, his wife; Joshua Converse and Mary Trask, his wife; Artemidoris Bascom and Chloe Hulburd, his wife; Moses Avery Clark and Rebecca Wyman, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abijah North and Triphenia Grant, his wife; Josiah Converse and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife; Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife; Ebenezer Hurlburd and Mary Sheldon, his first wife, m. 1773; Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Converse and Elinor Richardson (1714-85), his wife; Daniel Sheldon and Mary Harmon (1717-1806), his wife, m. 1737.

Abijah North, (1743-85), served in the Continental artillery under Capt. William Barton. He was born in Connecticut; died in Bridport, Vt.

Also Nos. 3819, 28633.

Joshua Converse, (1760-1810), served with his father at the age of sixteen. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in Hancock, Vt.

Josiah Converse, (1710-75), was a member of the General Court. His sons Israel, Josiah, Jude and Jesse were soldiers.

Josiah Converse, (1737-1814), marched to the relief of Boston as ensign; served as lieutenant 1776 and 1777 commanded a company at Peekskill. He was born and died in Stafford, Conn.

Also Nos. 12096, 16978, 33193.

Elias Bascom, (1738-1833), served in the Massachusetts militia under Capt. Samuel Merriman and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Hatfield, Mass.; died in Orwell, Vt.

Also Nos. 168, 22444, 30383.
Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell.
Also Nos. 1534, 20634, 23329, 25482, 26885, 29067.
Daniel Sheldon, (1715-98), was a private in the Connecticut militia in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Deerfield, Mass.; died in Suffield, Conn.
Also No. 2319.
Lemuel Clark, (1743-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He died in Orwell, Vt.
Also No. 33993.

MRS. MARY LORAINE RICH BOOTH.
Born in Shoreham, Vermont.
Wife of Henry Harry Booth.
Descendant of Elias Bascom, of Vermont.
Daughter of Irving Bascom Rich and Lizzie Ann Lyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Gasca Rich and Laura Loraine Bascom, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Bascom and Laura Bush, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom and Eunice Allen, his wife.
See No. 36534.

MISS LAURA ATWOOD BASCOM.
Born in Shoreham, Vermont.
Descendant of Elias Bascom, Jonas Parker and Srgt. Ebenezer Bush.
Daughter of Alphonso Bush Bascom and Lovicy Patience Atwood, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Bascom and Laura Bush, his wife; Parker Atwood and Lovicy Gale, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Bascom (1738-1833) and Eunice Allen, his wife; Ebenezer Bush and Sarah Cary, his second wife; Joshua Atwood and Prudence Parker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Parker and Lucy Monroe, his wife.
See Nos. 36534, 36535.
Jonas Parker, (1722-75), served under Capt. John Parker at Lexington, where he lost his life.
Also No. 13843.
Ebenezer Bush, (1745-91), served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Porter's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire county regiment 1777. He was born in Becket, Mass.; died in Fairhaven, Vt.
MRS. LILLIAN BAKER LARRABEE

Born in Hancock, Vermont.
Wife of Wallace Grover Larrabee.
Descendant of Corp. John Larrabee and of Eleazur Cushman, of Vermont.
Daughter of Julius Warren Baker and Emma Cushman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Loven H. Baker and Martha Larrabee, his wife; William E. Cushman (1820-1900) and Amanda Dolbar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Elizabeth Spaulding, his wife; Zebina Cushman and Nancy Tewksbury, his wife, m. 1817.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Larrabee and Elizabeth Grover, his wife; Eleazur Cushman and Elizabeth Plumley, his wife, m. 1790.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Larrabee and Mary Spaulding, his wife.

John Larrabee, (1732-1818), served with the alarm men in Capt. Nathaniel Seeley’s company of Vermont militia. He was born in Plainfield, Conn.; died in Shoreham, Vt.
Also Nos. 26169, 31684.
Eleazur Cushman, (1758-1815), served as a private in Capt. Solomon Cushman’s company, 1778, and guarded the Continental stores in Bennington.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA MIXER PLATT.

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of William Nichols Platt.
Daughter of Charles Hastings Spring Mixer and Annie Elizabeth Edgerly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Thomas Mixer and Sophia Augusta Spring, his wife; John S. Edgerly and Nancy Woods, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Saltmarsh Spring and Sophia Hastings, his wife; Moses Woods and Lydia Watts Greene, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Hastings and Sarah Stearns (1761-1834), his wife, m. 1781; Moses Woods and Masadiha Spaulding, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Hastings and Lydia Tidd, his wife.
Samuel Hastings, (1721-1820), held many offices of trust at Lexington and his house is still standing.
Isaac Hastings, (1755-1831), served as guard to the Burgoyne prisoners after the surrender.
Also Nos. 5524, 10065, 13379, 20066, 23898, 25270, 26422, 28014.

MRS. CLARA L. BROOKINS DELANO.

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.
Wife of Warner T. Delano.
Descendant of David Cudworth, and of Sergt. Silas Brookins.
Daughter of Thurman Brookins (1825-82) and Mary J. Cudworth (1829-79), his wife, m. 1853.
Granddaughter of Philip Calendar Brookins (1786-1841) and Lucinda Fobes (1789-1860), his wife, m. 1818; David Cudworth, Jr. (b. 1773) and Susannah Baldwin, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Silas Brookins and Lucy (1755-1812), his wife; David Cudworth and Phebe Drinkwater (d. 1822), his wife, m. 1754.
Silas Brookins, (1758-1822), served as corporal and sergeant in the Vermont militia. He died in Shoreham, Vt.
David Cudworth enlisted from Berkley as a private 1775 and 1780 responded to the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born 1735 in Freetown, Mass.

MRS. EMMA E. BROOKINS BROOKINS.

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.
Wife of Frederick Brookins.
Descendant of David Cudworth.
Daughter of Thurman Brookins and Mary J. Cudworth, his wife.
See No. 36540.

MRS. MARTHA JONES HATHORNE.

Born in Orwell, Vermont.
Wife of Farwell H. Hathorne.
Descendant of Noah Jones and of Silas Stone.
Daughter of Horatio Nelson Jones and Lucy Vaughan, his wife.
Grandaughter of Samuel Jones and Ozzina Stone, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Noah Jones and Deborah Holbrook, his wife; Amos Stone and Mahitabel Titus, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Silas Stone and Elizabeth Russell, his wife, m. 1749.
Noah Jones, (1758-1850), served in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's company. In 1832 his pension was allowed for over six
months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Worcester, Mass.; died in Shorham, Vt.

Silas Stone, (1729-77), served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dublin, N. H.; died in Lansingburg, N. Y., while the army was en route to Albany after the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. ELLA HATHORNE WAITE. 36543

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of P. Willis Waite.

Descendant of Noah Jones and of Silas Stone.

Daughter of Farwell H. Hathorne and Martha Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Nelson Jones and Lucy Vaughan, his wife.

See No. 36542.

MRS. EMELINE E. BOTTUM CLARK. 36544

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Daniel Wyman Clark.

Descendant of Deacon James Conkey, Corp. Asa Conkey.

Daughter of Bishop Bottum and Zilpha Conkey (1794-1865), his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Bottum (b. 1762) and Betsey Bennett, his wife, m. 1784; Asa Conkey and Margaret Hamilton (b. 1754), his wife, m. 1775.

Gr.-granddaughter of James Conkey and Isabel McLancton, his wife.

James Conkey, (1711-95), served in the Hampshire county militia. He was born in Ireland; died in Orwell, Vt.

Asa Conkey served as corporal to re-enforce the northern army in the Hampshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Pelham, Mass.; died 1804 in Plattsburg, N. Y. Also Nos. 15341, 22301.

MRS. ELLA REBECCA CLARK JONES. 36545

Born in Orwell, Vermont.

Wife of Miner Horatio Jones.

Descendant of Lemuel Clark and of Ebenezer Hulburd, of Vermont.

Daughter of Moses Avery Jackson Clark and Emily Bottum, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Avery Clark and Rebecca Wyman, his wife; Roswell Bottum and Elue Hulburd, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife; Ebenezer Hulburd and Hannah (Parker) Hall, his second wife.
Lemuel Clark, (1743-1825), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Lebanon, Conn. He was born in Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.
Ebenezer Hulburd, (1747-1819), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Smith's company of Vermont militia. He was born in Enfield, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.
Also Nos. 168, 15341, 20634, 22444, 23329, 25482, 26885, 29967, 33993.

MRS. HARRIET HEMENWAY BASCOM. 36546

Born in Orwell, Vermont.
Wife of Henry D. Bascom.
Descendant of Lemuel Clark and of Daniel Hemenway.
Daughter of Lewis Stone Hemenway and Marcia Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Hemenway and Eunice Stone, his wife;
Moses Avery Clark and Lydia White, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hemenway and Elizabeth Johnson, his second wife; Lemuel Clark and Lois Averill, his wife.
See No. 36545.
Daniel Hemenway, (1719-94), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and a delegate to the convention that framed the state constitution. He was born in Framingham; died in Shrewsbury, Mass.
Also Nos. 12769, 14615, 16525, 25007, 27828.

MRS. ELLEN GRISWOLD WARREN. 36547

Born in Orwell, Vermont.
Wife of Henry Warren.
Descendant of Samuel Griswold.
Daughter of William C. Griswold and Rebecca C. Moon, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lester Griswold and Lucinda Parks, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Griswold and Lucretia Abell, his wife.
Samuel Griswold, (1759-1851), served as a private at the battle of Bennington and in Col. Samuel Canfield's militia, 1781, at West Point. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Orwell, Vt.

MISS JESSIE MOON GRISWOLD. 36548

Born in Orwell, Vermont.
Descendant of Samuel Griswold.
Daughter of William C. Griswold and Rebecca C. Moon, his wife.
See No. 36547.
MRS. BELLE HANKS TOWNSEND.  36549

Born in Addison, Vermont.
Wife of Edwin Frost Townsend.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Everest, of Vermont.
Daughter of William Hanks and Martha Murray, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Murray and Huldah Everest, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Everest and Martha Fuller (1764-1843), his wife.
Benjamin Everest, (1752-1843), served several tours; was twice taken prisoner. In 1816 his pension was allowed for one years actual service as lieutenant, New Hampshire line. He was born in Salisbury, Conn.; in 1768 removed to Addison, Vt., where he died.
Also No. 32857.

MRS. AMBER B. CARR PLATT.  36550

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.
Wife of Fred Elmore Platt.
Descendant of Jonah Sanford, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Silas Densmore Carr and Marion A. Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ozias Sanford and Maria Sterling, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Sanford and Sarah Marsh (1766-1818), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonah Sanford and Rhoda Woodruff (1742-1817), his wife, m. 1757.
Jonah Sanford, (1735-1817), served in Capt. Jesse Curtis's company, Col. Noadiah Hooker's regiment. He was born and died in South Farms, Conn.

MRS. RUTH E. RUGG MOORE.  36551

Born in Fairfax, Vermont.
Wife of Charles Franklin Moore.
Descendant of Adam Beale and of Adam Beale, Jr.
Daughter of William H. Rugg and Maria E. Beale, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Hamlen Beale and Clarissa Soule, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Beale (1778-1853) and Polly Hamlen (1785-1858), his wife, m. 1802.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beale, Jr. and Lydia (Beal), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Beale and Jael Worrick, his wife, m. 1745.
Adam Beale, (1725-96), responded to the Lexington Alarm.
Adam Beale, Jr., (1754-1834), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for service of private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Hingham, Mass.; died in St. Albans, Vt.
Also Nos. 9114, 10489.

**MRS. ELISABETH DOUGLAS COLLINS.**

Born in Middlebury, Vermont.
Wife of Charles Davis Collins.
Descendant of James Douglas.
Daughter of Edwin Benejah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.
See No. 36532.

**MISS MARCIA ANN DOUGLAS.**

Born in Shoreham, Vermont.
Descendant of James Douglas.
Daughter of Edwin Benejah Douglas and Naomi Tupper, his wife.
See Nos. 36532, 36552.

**MRS. JANE HAMMOND MOORE.**

Born in Crown Point, New York.
Wife of William Walker Moore.
Descendant of Daniel Hammond and of Corp. Thomas Hammond.
Daughter of Charles Franklin Hammond and Jane Renne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hammond and Hannah Cross, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dnial Hammond and Lucy Jones, his wife.
Daniel Hammond, (1727-77), who was crippled in service at Louisberg, was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Newton.
Also Nos. 9945, 21059, 31217, 35250.
Thomas Hammond, (1762-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland county, Vt., 1832, for service of private and corporal in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Pittsford, Vt.
Also No. 20184.

**MRS. ETHEL PATTERSON RANDOLPH.**

Born in Briarfield, Maryland.
Wife of Cary Ruffin Randolph.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Leven Powell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Frederick E. Patterson and Olivia C. Powell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Whiting Powell and Harriette Harding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Burr Powell and Catherine Brooke, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Leven Powell, (1737-1810), served as lieutenant colonel of Grayson's Continental regiment. The hardships of Valley Forge enfeebled his health and unfitted him for further active duty. He was born in Loudoun Co., Va.; died in Bedford Springs, Pa.
Also Nos. 1070, 2380, 3164, 5417, 12455, 13839, 16793, 17645, 21498, 23707, 26913, 29883, 31587, 33593.

MRS. ELLA GORDON CARRINGTON.

Born in Lynchburg, Virginia.
Wife of Alfred Randolph Carrington.
Descendant of Maj. Samuel Scott.
Daughter of James Newton Gordon (1845-88) and Elvira G. Moone (1852-1908), his wife, m. 1851.
Granddaughter of John M. Gordon and Agnes Waller Scott, his wife, m. 1804.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Scott and Ann Roy, his wife, m. 1774.
Samuel Scott, (1754-1822), served in the Revolution. His tombstone in the old Scott burying ground in Campbell county, Va., gives his rank as major.

MRS. HELEN RANDOLPH WILLSON ROPER.

Born in Richmond, Virginia.
Wife of Preston L. Roper.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson, of Virginia.
Daughter of Nathaniel Friend Willson and Mary Elizabeth Donnan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Claiborne Willson and Maria Randolph Gilliam, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Friend Willson and Nancy Anderson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Branch Willson and Judith Friend; his second wife.

Thomas Branch Willson was appointed by the governor, major of militia 1777 and 1778 was promoted lieutenant colonel. He was born 1739 in Amelia Co., Va., and died there.
MRS. LUCIE EVELYN WEISIGER CLAPP. 36558

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.
Wife of J. W. Clapp.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.
Daughter of Samuel Smith Weisiger and Lucie Riddick, his wife.
Grandaughter of James A. Riddick and Judith Ann Gregory, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Gregory and Judith Willson, his wife.
Gr.gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Friend Willson and Nancy Anderson, his wife.
See No. 36557.

MRS. MARY LEIGH WEISIGER GROSSMAN. 36559

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.
Wife of Willie Grossman.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.
Daughter of Samuel Smith Weisiger and Dicie Riddick, his wife.
See No. 36557.

MRS. ANNE C. WILLSON MALLISON. 36560

Born in Richmond, Virginia.
Wife of George Mallison.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.
Daughter of Nathaniel Friend Willson and Mary Elizabeth Donnan, his wife.
See No. 36557.

MRS. MARY JACKSON HARDY. 36561

Born in Petersburg, Virginia.
Wife of John Hardy.
Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch Willson.
Daughter of James Jackson and Judith Willson, his wife.
Grandaughter of Joseph Bragg Willson and Sarah Thomas Howlett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Friend Willson and Nancy Anderson, his wife.
See No. 36557.

MISS LIZZIE BROCKENBROUGH MEADE. 36562

Born in Tappahannock, Virginia.
Thomas Nelson and Gov. John Page, all of Virginia.
Daughter of Rev. Everard Meade and Lucy Maxwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Philip Nelson Meade and Fannie Burwell Page, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bishop William Meade and Mary Nelson, his wife; Francis Page and Susan Nelson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Kidder Meade and Mary Grymes, his wife; Philip Nelson (b. 1766) and Sarah N. Burwell, his wife; John Page and Frances Burwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Nelson and Lucy Grymes, his wife, m. 1762.

Richard Kidder Meade, (1746-1805), served as captain 1775; lieutenant colonel 1777 and as aide to Washington to the close of the war. He was born in Nansemond county; died in Clark Co., Va.
Also Nos. 4281, 18665, 33829, 35467.

Thomas Nelson, (1738-89), was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He served as governor and equipped at his own expense, the militia which he led at Yorktown.
Also Nos. 411, 3581, 10269, 16971, 20118, 28286, 30977, 35627.

John Page, (1743-1808), was a member of the Committee of Safety and of the convention that framed the state constitution. He raised a regiment to repel the British invasion.
Also Nos. 3481, 10586, 16971.

MRS. JENNIE MORRIS RICHARDS. 36563

Born in Warren, Ohio.
Wife of Henry M. Richards.
Descendant of John Bliss and of Edward Morris, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles C. Adams and Sarah Maria Morris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Morris and Sarah Maria Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Morris and Mercy Flynt, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Edward Morris (1756-1801) and Lucy Bliss, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Bliss (1729-1809) and Abiel Colton, his wife.
See No. 36237.

MRS. BENJA MARSHALL ALLEN. 36564

Born in Charleston, Illinois.
Wife of John Howard Allen, Jr.
Daughter of Thomas A. Marshall and Anna Knowlton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Alexander Marshall and Ellen J. Miles, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Humphrey Marshall and Mary (Marshall), his wife (daughter of Thomas).
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Mary Randolph Keith, his wife, m. 1754.

Thomas Marshall, (1730-1802), commanded a regiment in Westmoreland county, Va.; died in Mason Co., Ky.
Also Nos. 311, 3161, 5099, 7783, 9585, 11517, 12247, 13053, 15544, 17624, 18985, 28971, 29349, 32156 34059.

MRS. JESSIE WALTON GLOVER ALCORN. 36565

Born in Forkland Alabama.
Wife of Dr. John B. Alcorn.
Descendant of William Walton.
Daughter of Walton Norwood Glover and Mary Catharine Alcorn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Williamson Allen Glover and Amelia Tilman Walton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Walton, Jr. (1767-1844) and Justina Louisa Gennerick, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Walton and Elizabeth Tolman, his wife.

William Walton, (1736-1806), was drafted 1780 and served in Capt. John Loving's company from Virginia. He with his son, William, was at the battle of King's Mountain in Capt. John Brown's company of mounted riflemen.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. CARPENTER HASDINGER. 36566

Born in Carpenter, Ohio.
Wife of Dr. Delbert B. Hasdinger.
Descendant of Amos Carpenter.
Daughter of Jeremiah Longfellow Carpenter and Mary Hannah Hank, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Carpenter and Sarah Ann Simpson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Carpenter and Margaret McLaughlin, his wife, m. 1803.

Amos Carpenter, (1754-1837), enlisted from Green Brier, Va., 1777, under Capt. Samuel Lapsley; was in the battle
of Germantown, where he was wounded. His pension was allowed 1832, in Meigs Co., O., for eighteen months actual service as private, Virginia line. In 1853 his widow received a pension.

MRS. CORNELIA D. CAMPBELL TIPPETT. 36567

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
Wife of J. B. Tippett.
Descendant of Capt. John Jordan.
Daughter of Dr. L. Frank Campbell and Ida Menager, his wife.
Granddaughter of Louis B. Menager and Cornelia Steenbergen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter H. Steenbergen (1788-1863) and Maria Bibb Jordan (1790-1841), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Jordan (1755-1835) and Catharine Beale, his wife, m. 1789.
See No. 36038.

MRS. NANNIE BERDEN HAWKINS HOGG. 36568

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
Wife of Charles Edgar Hogg.
Descendant of Peter Hogg, of Virginia.
Daughter of William Bennett Hawkins and Mary Jane Sanders, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Hawkins and Julia Ann Amsden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hawkins and Nancy Ann Hogg, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Peter Hogg, (1703-82), served as the first clerk of the county court of Augusta county, 1778.

MISS ELIZABETH HARDEN HOGG. 36569

Born in Clifton, West Virginia.
Descendant of Peter Hogg.
Daughter of James Abney Hogg and Susan Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gore Hogg and Lucy Ball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Patsey Abney, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
See No. 36568.
MISS LILLIE LEE HOGG.

Born in Clifton, West Virginia.
Descendant of Peter Hogg.
Daughter of James Abney Hogg and Susan Knight, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Gory Hogg and Lucy Ball, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Patsey Abney, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Hogg and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
See No. 36568.

MRS. LUCY SEHON McCOACH.

Born in Point Pleasant, West Virginia.
Wife of John M. McCoach.
Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis, of Virginia.
Daughter of Edmund Sehon and Jennie Stuart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Leicester Sehon and Agnes Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Margaret Lynn Stuart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Charles Lewis (1736-74) and Sarah Murray, his wife.
See No. 36035.

MRS. FANNIE POMEROY MENAGER.

Born in Pomeroy, Ohio.
Wife of James Bobin Menager.
Descendant of Col. Charles Lewis.
Daughter of Charles Richard Pomeroy and Fannie Sehon, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Leicester Sehon and Agnes Stuart Lewis, his wife.
See Nos. 36035, 36571.

MISS ELIZA BEALE WAGGENER.

Born in Mason County, West Virginia.
Descendant of Maj. Andrew Waggener, of Virginia.
Daughter of Charles Beall Waggener and Margaret Skillern Lewis, his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Maj. Andrew Waggener (1779-1863) and Attarah Beall (1785-1846), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Waggener (1743-1813) and Mary Chapman, his wife, m. 1766.
See No. 36042.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALKER HOFFMAN.

Born in Keyser, West Virginia.
Descendant of Reuben Huntley.
Daughter of Charles Summerfield Hoffman and Annie Mary Walker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hoffman and Elizabith Perry Huntley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Huntley and Sarah Kimball, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Huntley and ——— (Huntley), his first wife.
Reuben Huntley, (1750-1838), enlisted from Lyme and 1832 was placed on the pension roll for seven months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Lyme, Conn.; died in Elmira, N. Y.
Also No. 33668.

MRS. ANNA HAVEN BROWN HECOX. 36575

Born in Beloit, Wisconsin.
Wife of Roy Charles Hecox.
Descendant of Deacon William Brown, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Fiske Brown and Hila Mandana Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Brown and Lucy Ann (Brown) Le-land, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Brown and Keziah Nixon, his wife, m. 1788.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Brown and Elizabeth Conant, his wife, m. 1746.
William Brown, (1723-93), was chairman of the Committee of Framingham and delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was a representative to the General Court, 1777-85. He was born in Lexington; died in Framingham, Mass.
Also Nos, 22092, 25006.

MRS. ELEANOR SWAIN McCONNELL. 36576

Born in Delton, Wisconsin.
Wife of John Elbert McConnell.
Descendant of Col. James Barrett, Joseph Swain and Samuel Gilbert.
Daughter of Samuel Glyde Swain and Mary Eleanor Warner, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chipman Swain and Dency Gilbert, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Swain and Melisent Barrett (1759-1838), his wife; Samuel Gilbert and Hannah Fox (b. 1761), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett and Melisent Estabrook, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Barrett (1710-79) and Rebecca Hubbard, his wife.
See No. 36453.
Joseph Swain, (1754-1831), served as an artisan and in 1818 was placed on the pension roll of Windham county, Vt. He was born in Wenham, Mass.; died in Halifax, Vt.
Also Nos. 2341, 34738.
Samuel Gilbert, (1759-1812), enlisted from Brookfield in Capt. Asa Danforth’s company.
Also No. 29564.

MRS. MARY R. WHITE. 36577
Born in Lima, New York.
Wife of Edwin E. White.
Descendant of Joel Hawes, of Mass.
Daughter of Cornell Morey and Ann E. Hawes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Hawes (b. 1794) and Rachel Frost, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Hawes and Phila Thayer, his wife, m. 1788.
Joel Hawes, (1757-1839), served as a minute man 1775, and subsequently as private, Massachusetts militia. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county. He was born in Medway; died in Brookfield, Mass.
Also No. 11254.

MRS. JESSICA HASKELL FULLER. 36578
Born in Toledo, Ohio.
Wife of Edward M. Fuller.
Descendant of Jabez Haskell.
Daughter of Edward Haskell (b. 1813) and Charlotte Williams, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Bissell Haskell (1778-1861) and Sophia Bissell (1785-1816), his 1st wife, m. 1810.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jabez Haskell and Elizabeth Bissell (1752-1833), his wife, m. 1769.
Jabez Haskell, (1746-1816), served as a private and acted as nurse to the sick soldiers in their retreat from New York. He died in Windsor, Conn.
Also Nos. 7065, 25939, 30141.
MRS. SHIRLEY FULLER HOBBI NS. 36579

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.
Wife of Louis McLane Hobbins.
Descendant of Capt. Amos Morris, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Edward M. Fuller and Jessica Haskell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Morris E. Fuller and Amelia Curtiss, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Rachel Crosby, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Fuller and Amy Morris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morris and Lydia Camp, his wife.
Amos Morris, (1726-1801), was captain of a train band.
He was surprised by a band of Tories; taken from his bed at night and not paroled until 1780. His home was burned and salt and cider buildings destroyed. He was born and died in Morris Point.
Also Nos. 7474, 9586, 11759, 18306, 22515, 26476, 29103, 32207, 33658.

MRS. FLORENCE BASHFORD SPENSL EY. 36580

Born in Madison, Wisconsin.
Wife of Calvert P. Spensley.
Descendant of Major William McKee.
Daughter of Robert McKee Bashford and Florence E. Taylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel M. Bashford and Mary Anna McKee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Robert McKee and Letitia McKee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John McKee and Mary (Polly) Patton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William McKee and Marian (McKee), his wife (cousins).
William McKee, (1732-1816), served at the battle of Point Pleasant and commanded a company of Virginia militia, 1776.
He represented Rockbridge county in the Legislature; was sheriff 1781 and 1782 a trustee of Washington and Lee University. He removed to Kentucky 1796, where he died in Garrard county.
Also Nos. 17492, 33678.

MRS. LIZZIE LUDLAM VILAS. 36581

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Levi M. Vilas.
Descendant of Timothy Turner, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James T. Ludlam and Isabella R. Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson C. Stewart and Sabrina Wallace, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Stewart and Valleda Turner (b. 1779),
his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Turner and Rachel Carpenter
(niece of Ethan Allen), his wife, m. 1776.
Timothy Turner responded to the Lexington Alarm from
Mansfield, Mass., where in 1757 he was born.
Also No. 1194.

MRS. SUSANNAH ATWATER GILLET.  56582

Born in Genoa, New York.
Wife of Gurdin Gillett.
Descendant of John Atwater.
Daughter of John Atwater and Lucy Davis, his 2d wife.
John Atwater, (1757-1838), was placed on the pension roll
of Cayuga county, N. Y., 1832, for service as private in the
Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Hamden, Conn.;
died in Genoa, N. Y.
Also Nos. 11698, 20487, 30049, 31938.

MRS. KATE ADEL WARNER.  36583

Born in Rockford, Iowa.
Wife of Frank M. Warner.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Warner.
Daughter of Frederick Laird Warner and Mary Lavantia Warner,
his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Ashley Warner and Relief Osgood, his
wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Warner and Deborah Snow, his wife,
m. 1783.
Samuel Warner, (1754-1834), enlisted in Capt. Amos Wal-
bridge's company, Col. Charles Webb's regiment for three
years. In 1820 his pension was allowed for three years actual
service as sergeant Connecticut line. In 1843 his widow re-
ceived a pension. He was born in Stafford, Conn.; died in
Cabot, Vt.

MRS. HATTIE LAVANTIA HUTCHINSON.  36584

Born in Rockford, Iowa.
Wife of James W. Hutchinson.
Descendant of Samuel Warner.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of Frederick Laird Warner and Mary Lavantia Warner, his wife.
See No. 36583.

MRS. ALICE ROSE ANDERSON WILSON. 36585

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Chester Wilson.
Descendant of Michael Goodrich.
Daughter of James K. Anderson and Rose Shipman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Vaughn Shipman and Ashah Cornelia Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Sheldon Goodrich and Achsah Parsons, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elnathan Goodrich and Mary Sawyer, his 1st wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Goodrich and Martha Hollister, his wife.
Michael Goodrich, (1747-1823), enlisted 1775 as a private in the Connecticut militia and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was born in Wethersfield, Conn.; died in Walton, N. Y.
Also Nos. 32009, 34424.

MISS MILDRED ANDERSON. 36586

Born in Waukesha, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Michael Goodrich.
Daughter of James K. Anderson and Rose Shipman, his wife.
See No. 36585.

MRS. FRANKIE I. DAVIES. 36587

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Richard E. Davies.
Descendant of Lemuel Snow.
Daughter of Francis L. Crocker and Sarah Cudy, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hercules H. Crocker and Lydia Ann Nye, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nye and Mary C. Moorehead, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Nye and Anna Snow, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Lemuel Snow and Lydia Hodges, his wife.
Lemuel Snow, (1758-1824), served as a private in Capt. Micah Hamlin’s company. He was born in Barnstable Co., Mass.; died in Franklin Co., Ind.
MRS. FRANCES JONES TALLMADGE.

Born in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.
Wife of William E. Tallmadge.
Descendant of Isaac Jones.
Daughter of John H. Jones and Lucy Guild, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Jones and Fanner Storrs, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Isaac Jones and Sarah Gleyen, his wife.
Isaac Jones, (1756-1840), enlisted in Capt. James Hubbard's company and re-enlisted under Capt. Abijah Savage for three years. He applied for a pension 1818. He was born in Weathersfield, Conn.; died in Chenango Co., N. Y.
Also No. 10449, 16399.

MRS. ANNIE THAYER SCHRAGE.

Born in Sheboygan, Wisconsin.
Wife of William Schrage.
Descendant of Lewis Gorham.
Daughter of John Otis Thayer and Sarah Elizabeth Peirce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sumner Peirce and Elizabeth D. Gorham, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of John Gorham and Martha Cobb, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Lewis Gorham and Sarah Phinney (1754-1851), his wife, m. 1774.
Lewis Gorham, (1753-1821), was a minute man from Barnstable at the Lexington Alarm.

MISS MARGARET MEDORA HURLBUT.

Born in Clinton, Wisconsin.
Descendant of Sergt. Rufus Hurlbutf.
Daughter of William Henry Hurlbut and Sara C. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nelson Hurlbut and Esther Scott, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Rufus Hurlbut, Jr., and Mary Stuart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Rufus Hurlbut and Hannah Lester (b. 1737), his wife.
Rufus Hurlbut, (1741-81), was one of the defenders of Fort Griswold and his name is on the monument erected to commemorate the event.
Also No. 28333.

MRS. PAULINE HOLLENBECK RAY.

Born in Green Lake County, Wisconsin.
Wife of Franklin Arnold Ray.
Descendant of Timothy Brownson.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of Rollin Peter Hollenbeck and Helen Ostrander, his wife.
Grandaughter of Benjamin F. Hollenbeck and Minerva Drury, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Hollenbeck and Abigail Brownson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Brownson and Hannah Valance, his wife.
Timothy Brownson, (1734-98), was a member of the Council of Safety and of the convention which adopted the constitution of Vermont. He was born in Woodbury, Conn.; died in Sunderland, Vt.
Also No. 1869.

MRS. MARY H. BALLARD.

Born in Pagetown, Ohio.
Wife of Asa N. Ballard.
Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Condit, of New Jersey.
Daughter of George S. Harrison and Eliza Ann Harrison, his wife.
Grandaughter of Aaron R. Harrison and Mary Condit, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simon Condit (1761-1833) and Hannah Condit, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Condit and Jemima Condit, his wife.
Also Nos. 3993, 27322.

MISS ALICE MARGARET KING.

Born in Selma, Alabama.
Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.
Daughter of Capt. William Thomas King and Evelyn Hewitt Collier, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife, m. 1788.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Collier and Elizabeth Wyatt, his wife, m. 1752.
James Collier, (1758-1832), served in the cavalry in the Virginia Continental line. He was born in Lunenburg Co., Va.; died in Madison Co., Ala.
Cornelius Collier was serving in the army with his three sons.
when Tarleton quartered on his fertile plantation in Virginia. He was born in Virginia 1725; removed to Abbeville District, S. C., 1802, where he and his wife are buried. Also Nos. 3591, 21376, 23722.

MISS MARY EVELYN KING. 36594

Born in Selma, Alabama.

Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.
Daughter of Capt. William Thomas King and Evelyn Hewitt Collier, his wife.
See No. 36593.

MISS JANET COLLIER SIMPSON. 36595

Born in Florence, Alabama.

Descendant of James Collier and of Cornelius Collier.
Daughter of Col. Robert Tennant Simpson and Martha Jane Collier, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Wyatt Collier and Janet Walker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Collier and Elizabeth Bouldin, his wife.
See No. 36593.

MISS MARGARET HOUSTON IRVINE. 36596

Born in Memphis, Tennesseee.

Descendant of Daniel Coleman.
Daughter of William J. Irvine and Mary Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Lockhart Coleman and Kate Lester, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Judge Daniel Coleman and Elizabeth Lockhart Peterson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coleman and Martha Cocke, his 2d wife; Batt Peterson and Sarah Lockhart, his wife.
Daniel Coleman, (1753-1817), served in the Virginia militia and received a grant of land in Kentucky for his service.
Also Nos. 25353, 28003.

MISS FLORENCE ERLE LESLIE. 36597

Born in Athens, Alabama.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Bland, of Virginia.
Daughter of Thomas Bass Leslie and Mary Pryor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Luke Pryor, Jr., and Isabella V. Harris, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luke Pryor and Anne Batte Lane, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pryor and Anne Bland, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Bland and Anne Poythress (1712-58), his 1st wife.

Richard Bland, (1710-76), was a member of the first Continental Congress and declined re-election. He was a member of the Virginia convention 1775. He was a classical scholar and was called the "Virginia Antiquary."
Also Nos. 130, 1518, 9404, 13832, 15354, 31948, 32794, 35935.

MISS LILA MAY PARKER.

Born in Decatur, Alabama.

Daughter of Rev. Z. A. Parker and Rosa Harriett Anderson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Dandridge Anderson and Mary Anne Harrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Anderson and Elizabeth West Jones, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nelson Anderson and Anna Ball, his wife; John Jones and Frances Barber, his wife.
Nelson Anderson served in a troop of horse. In Tarleton's raid he had command of a ford to prevent the crossing of the British. He died 1826 in Bedford Co., Va.
Also Nos. 9914, 31952.
John Jones, (1740-97), commanded a company in the sixth Virginia regiment 1776. He died in Bedford county.
Also No. 20333.

MRS. RENA ECHOLS INGRAM.

Born in Harris County, Georgia.
Wife of Benjamin F. Ingram.
Descendant of Moses Jones and Capt. Francis Gideons.
Daughter of William Henry Echols and Mary Jane Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Tolliver Jones and Hannah Giddens, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Jones and Mary Florence Jones, his wife; Francis Gideons and Elizabeth Gideons, his wife.
Moses Jones, (1765-1830), served as a soldier in the Virginia line. He died in Georgia.
Also No. 32763.
Francis Gideons, (1753-1830), was captain in the Georgia line.
MRS. ADA T. WILSON.

Born in Dadeville, Alabama.


Descendant of John Harris.

Daughter of James W. Herren and Matilda A. McLendon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon McLendon (b. 1791) and Bethany Lowe Harris, his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Harris and Bethany Lowe, his wife.

See No. 36665.

MRS. PERSIA WRIGHT THOMASON.

Born in Cross Keys, Alabama.

Wife of John H. Thomason.


Daughter of Nathaniel Lancaster Wright and Fannie Emma Colvard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Woodson Wright (b. 1794) and Nancy A. Lancaster, his wife; William Colvard and Martha Walker, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of William Wright and Elizabeth Woodson, his 2d wife, m. 1793; John A. Lancaster and Adelaide M. De Rieux, his wife; David Walker and Mary Crawford, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Woodson and Joanna Booker, his wife; John Lancaster and Margeretta D. Le Grand, his wife; Robert Crawford and Elizabeth Maxwell, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Maxwell and ——— Cheney, his wife.

William Wright, (1752-1838), served as a soldier at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown and was at Valley Forge until his two years term of enlistment expired. He received a pension as private and sergeant 1832. He was born and died in Cumberland Co., Va.

John Lancaster, (1763-1826), entered the army at sixteen and was at the surrender of Yorktown. He was born in Prince Edward county; died in Cumberland Co., Va.

John Woodson, (1734-98), served as a private in Capt. John Holcomb's company. He was born and died in Cumberland county.

Thomas Maxwell, (1740-95), served in the Georgia line and received bounty land from the state. He was born in Augusta, Ga.; died in Richmond Co., Ga.
MRS. FANNIE INGERSOLL DUNHAM SCOTT. 36602

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.
Wife of Philip Drennan Scott.
Daughter of Joseph Starr Dunham and Mary Churchill Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Truman Ward and Bethiah Plumb, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Plumb and Mary Churchill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Churchill and Prudence Tryon, his wife.
Also Nos. 3990, 17036.
Jesse Plumb, (1746-1811), enlisted 1776; served in the New York campaign and was in the battle of White Plains. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.
Also Nos. 19627, 23327, 31216.

MRS. HELEN NELSON BLOSSOM. 36603

Born in Stöckton, California.
Wife of Leonard Clark Blossom.
Daughter of Henry Archibald Nelson (b. 1850) and Harriet Ellen Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Nelson and Anne Burk, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Nelson and Nancy Nelson, his wife.
John Nelson, (1746-1816), served as private in Capt. Jesse Truesdale's company, and 1778 was ensign in Col. Stephen Luddington's regiment of New York militia.

MRS. ALICE MARION ASHLEY SWAIN. 36604

Born in Stockton, California.
Wife of George Swain.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Ashley and of Lieut. Samuel Ashley, Jr., of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Albert Ashley and Louisa Jahant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Hannah Blakslee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Ashley and Roccena Goss, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley, Jr., and Lydia Doolittle, his wife, m. 1770.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ashley and Eunice Doolittle, his wife.

Samuel Ashley, (1720-92), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Claremont, 1775 and was appointed colonel 1776. He was born in Westfield, Mass.; died in Claremont, N. H., where a chapter is named in his honor.
Also Nos. 7927, 11510, 19911, 22730, 33592, 34619, 35995.
Samuel Ashley, Jr., (1747-1820), served as lieutenant of the company from Claremont.
Also Nos. 14008, 18073.

MISS MARTHA ANNETTE BRIER.

Born in San Francisco, California.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Lodge, Jr., of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Columbus Brier and Katharine Anderson Naylor, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Welch Brier and Juliet Wells, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Brier (1777-1838) and Mary Lodge (1790-1861), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lodge, Jr., and Elizabeth Carnahan, his wife.

Benjamin Lodge, Jr., (1749-1801), was commissioned ensign 1776 and at the close of the war, held the rank of lieutenant. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania. He was born in Billingsport, N. J.; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa.
Also Nos. 6981, 32827.

MRS. MARY PARK SEAVY BENTON.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Ebenezer Cummings, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Joseph Seavy and Mary Park, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Seavy and Abigail Cummings (1763-1801), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Cummings and Elizabeth Abbot, his wife, m. 1798.

Ebenezer Cummings, (1735-78), enlisted from Hollis, 1777, for three years but died of small-pox the following year.
MRS. MARY S. FRANCISCO DILLE. 36607

Born in Middlesex, New York.
Wife of Jefferson T. Dille.
Descendant of Michael Francisco.
Granddaughter of Michael Francisco and Hannah Wager, his wife.
Michael Francisco, (1763-1848), volunteered 1778 and served at Fort Edward. In 1779 he was in Capt. Henry Vanderhoof's company to garrison the fort. He subsequently served under Capt. Silas Gray and received his discharge from Col. John McKinstry. In 1832 his pension was allowed as private, New York line. He was born in New Jersey; died in Yates Co., N. Y.

MRS. CAROLINE SARAH RICHARDSON O'NEIL. 36608

Born in Oakland, California.
Wife of William T. O'Neil.
Descendant of Capt. Eliphalet Thorp, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Henry Richardson and Sarah J. Clinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ephraim Richardson and Procinda Batten, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Batten and Procinda Thorp, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eliphalet Thorp (1738-1812) and Hannah Lewis, his wife.
See No. 36245.

MISS PEARL HOBART. 36609

Born in Grass Valley, California.
Descendant of Daniel Hobart.
Daughter of William White Hobart and Minnie Elliott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Randal Hobart (1800-70) and Ruth White (1804-39), his wife, m. 1824.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Hobart and Lydia Randall, his wife, m. 1795.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Hobart and Keziah Weston, his wife, m. 1772.
Daniel Hobart, (1748-76), turned out at the Lexington Alarm and in the same company was his brother Shebuel. He served in Capt. Joseph Glint's company at the battle of White Plains, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Groton, Mass.
Also No. 13583.
MRS. MELISSA PHELPS DODGE.

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.
Widow of William E. Dodge.
Daughter of Anson Greene Phelps and Olivia Egleston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Phelps and Dorothy Lamb Woodbridge, his wife.

Thomas Phelps, (1740-89), was sergeant 1775, ensign 1776, lieutenant of Baldwin's artillery regiment of artificers at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also Nos. 9459, 19968, 20607.

MRS. HANNAH GREEN ROBBINS.

Born in Thompson, Connecticut.
Wife of Ithiel Robbins.
Descendant of Joseph Green, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Joseph Green and Lydia Graves, his wife.

Joseph Green, (1756-1826), served several enlistments as a private in the Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Thompson.

MRS. CARRIE MAY BURROWS DENISON.

Born in Groton, Connecticut.
Wife of Charles Hiram Denison.
Descendant of Capt. Hubbard (Daniel) Burrows, of Connecticut.

Granddaughter of Charles Burrows and Emily Wheeler, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of John B. Burrows and Betsey Haley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Hubbard Burrows and Priscilla Baldwin, his 1st wife.

Hubbard Burrows, (1739-81), commanded a company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was at home when Fort Griswold was attacked and fell in the massacre. He was born in Groton.
Also Nos. 2716, 3187, 4576, 6240, 9275, 10789, 11710, 13904, 15829, 17228, 28332, 33177, 34759, 35401.

MISS CAROLYN STOW TIBBALS.

Born in Milford, Connecticut.

Daughter of Mark Tibbals, Jr., and Caroline Stow Gunn, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Samuel Buckingham Gunn and Caroline Stow,  
his wife.  
Gr.-Gr.-Granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Martha Camp, his wife.  
Gr.-Gr.-Gr.-Granddaughter of Jedediah Stow and Sarah Clark, his wife.  
Gr.-Gr.-Gr.-Gr.-Granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freeloave Baldwin,  
his wife.  

Stephen Stow, (1726-77), lost his life nursing the soldiers  
afflicted with small-pox. He was born in Middletown; died  
in Milford.  
Also Nos. 1552, 4148, 5123, 8194, 13097, 16015, 17882, 19057, 23193,  
29435, 31466, 33638.  

Jedediah Stow, (1757-1843), was placed on the pension roll  
of New Haven County 1831, for service as private in the  
Connecticut militia. He was born and died in Milford.  
Also Nos. 17884, 19630, 23637, 33638.

MRS. ADDIE E. ROSENBLUTH.  

Born in Veazie, Maine.  
Wife of Edward S. Rosenbluth.  
Descendant of Jonathan Low, of Maine.  
Daughter of James B. Webb and Hannah E. Peabody, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Stinson Peabody and Susan Low, his wife.  
Gr.-Granddaughter of John Low and Martha Mathews, his wife.  
Gr.-Gr.-Granddaughter of Jonathan Low and Sally Googe, his wife.  

Jonathan Low enlisted 1775 in Capt. Samuel Sawyer's comp- 
any, Scammon's regiment. In 1818, at the age of sixty-six  
he was allowed a pension in York county, Me., for one years  
actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. KATHERINE DARRAW MERITT.  

Born in West Eaton, New York.  
Wife of Ernest Loren Meritt.  
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Enos, of Rhode Island.  
Daughter of John Jay Darrow and Marcia Vernera Blair, his wife.  
Granddaughter of David Darrow and Elizabeth Enos, his wife.  
Gr.-Granddaughter of Joseph Enos and Thankful Coon, his wife.  
Joseph Enos, (1758-1835), served several enlistments and  
rose from private to second lieutenant in the Rhode Island  
line. His widow received a pension until her death in 1857.  
Also Nos. 29633, 33022.
MRS. ELLA BELLE STERLING HAWLEY.

Born in New Milford, Connecticut.
Wife of Edward Hawley.
Daughter of Vincent Buck Sterling and Maria Nichols, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Curtis Sterling and Julia E. Weaver, his wife; Francis Nichols and Mary S. Pomeroy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Sterling and Lucy Buck, his wife; Phineas Pomeroy and Susan Clark, his wife.
Fr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Beebe Buck and Hannah Fairchild, his wife; Nathaniel Pomeroy and Abigail King, his wife, m. 1756.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Buck and Elizabeth Sherman (1723-93), his wife, m. 1749 (sister of Roger Sherman).
Nathaniel Pomeroy, (1734-89), served as lieutenant and commanded a company under Maj. Gen. John Sullivan in the expedition to Rhode Island, 1778. He was born and died in Suffield.
James Buck, (1726-93), served in the militia from New Milford where he was born and died.
Also No. 12283.

MISS CAROLYN AREY SMITH.

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.
Descendant of John Rogers.
Daughter of Franklin Rogers Smith and Sarah Fisher Pease, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Smith and Susannah Rogers, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers (1758-1805) and Susannah Ames, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Rogers and Patience Miller (1732-1807), his wife.
John Rogers, (1736-1811), served as a private in Capt. Jared Shepherd’s company, Col. Thomas Belden’s regiment of Connecticut militia, 1777. He was born in Newport, R. I.; died in Middletown, Conn.
Also No. 35173.

MRS. SOPHIA DAVIS KILBORN.

Born in Guilford, Connecticut.
Wife of George Franklin Kilborn.
Descendant of Asher Wright, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alvan Davis and Julia Wright, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Wright and Nancy Hull, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asher Wright and Bulah Strong, his wife, m. 1775.
Asher Wright (1755-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Middlesex county 1832, for service as private in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Durham; died in Killingworth, Conn.

MRS. CLARA ESTELLA LEWIS KEACH.

Born in Providence, Rhode Island.
Wife of Edwin Henry Keach.
Descendant of Benjamin Young.
Daughter of Luther Rexford Lewis and Phoebe Ann Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reynolds Lewis and Bridget Young, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Young and Waity Hill, his wife.
Benjamin Young, (1748-1831), was placed on the pension roll 1818 for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Exeter, R. I.; died in Sharon, Conn.

MISS MARY GRACE BREWER.

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.
Descendant of Nathan Starr, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Hamilton Brewer, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Starr, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Starr, Jr., and Grace Townsend, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Starr and Polly Pomeroy, his wife.
Nathan Starr, (1755-1821), enlisted as a private in Capt. Joseph Churchill's company and was appointed regimental armorer, 1776. He was born and died in Middletown, Conn.

MISS CLARA CORNELIA PRATT.

Born in Middletown, Connecticut.
Descendant of Capt. John Pratt, of Connecticut.
Daughter of John Cooper Pratt and Harriet Butler, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pratt and Elizabeth Cooper, his wife.
John Pratt, (1753-1824), was appointed as assistant comissary of Issues 1778. He served to the close of the war in the Pennsylvania line. He became a member of the Cincinnati of Connecticut and his badge is now carried by his name-sake, a greatgrandson. He died in Middletown, Conn.
Also Nos. 2844, 4378, 5145, 6490, 12566.
MRS. JESSIE GERTRUDE CURTIS FOYE.

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of Rev. Otis Williams Foye.
Descendant of Sergt. John Curtis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dr. Lucian Willis Curtis and Jane McCune, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Curtis and Lucinda Willis, his wife, m. 1818.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Curtis and Lydia Keith (1768-1855), his 2d wife, m. 1788.

John Curtis, (1746-1837), served as sergeant under Capt. Benjamin Richardson at Dorchester Heights, 1776. He was born and died in Dudley, Mass.
Also No. 19296.

MRS. HELEN POOKE KANE.

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Hon. Richard Frothingham, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of James Kettell Frothingham and Harriet Bound Ramsey, his 3d wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Frothingham and Mary Kettell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Frothingham and Mary Whittemore, his 1st wife.

Richard Frothingham, (1748-1819), served in Col. Richard Gridley’s artillery, 1775. He was on the staff of Gen. Henry Knox and was field commissary of military stores throughout the war. He was born and died in Charlestown, Mass.
Also Nos. 2062, 21038.

MRS. WINIFRED READ FAWCETT HUBBARD.

Born in New Brunswick, Nova Scotia.
Wife of Jerome Hubbard.
Descendant of Corp. Benjamin Allen.
Daughter of Albert Fawcett and Kate Read, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Read and Rebecca Allen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Allen and Sarah Polley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Allen and Sarah Somers, his wife.

Benjamin Allen, (1735-1823), served as corporal in the
MISS LOLA ALBERTA NORRELL.

Born near Augusta, Georgia.

Descendant of Corp. Eli Prouty, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Odorn Norrell and Caroline Prouty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cheney Prouty and Anvilla Maria Bigelow, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Eli Prouty and Rebekah Bemis, his wife, m. 1782.

Eli Prouty, (1757-1818), enlisted 1777, under Capt. Abel Holden, Col. Thomas Nixon, for three years and was in the Burgoyne campaign and at the surrender. He was allowed a pension 1818, for two years actual service as corporal, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born and died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. HENRIETTA EASON T. HOLBROOK.

Born in Hernando, Mississippi.

Wife of Alfred Holbrook.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Elijah Clarke, Hannah Arrington Clarke and Jesse Thompson.


Granddaughter of Jesse Thompson and Nancy Clarke, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Clarke (1736-99) and Hannah Arrington (1737-1827), his wife.

See No. 36669.

Jesse Thompson, (1754-1819), served under Elijah Clarke in the Georgia forces. He was born in Amelia Co., Va.; died in Wilkes Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 21439, 34455, 35998.

MRS. STEPHEN MENEFEE DEAN.

Born in Palmetto, Georgia.

Descendant of George Menefee.

Daughter of Willis Pentecost Menefee (d. 1855) and Jeanette Leonard Watts, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Granddaughter of George Menefee and Nancy Collier, his 2d wife. George Menefee served with the Georgia troops and received a grant of land. He died 1840 in Talbot Co., Ga. Also No. 21444.

MRS. BELLE WADSWORTH ROGERS.

Born in Decatur, Georgia.
Wife of J. F. Rogers.
Daughter of William L. Wadsworth (1827-89) and Rosa Bowie (1830-93), his wife, m. 1850.
Granddaughter of Walter Wadsworth (1801-75) and Eleanor Elizabeth Spencer (1803-30), his wife, m. 1821; Gen. John Bowie (1800-46) and Jane Eliza Hamilton (1807-76), his wife, m. 1828.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Abigail May, his wife, m. 1797; Andrew Bowie and Rosy Anne Watt, his wife; Andrew C. Hamilton (1782-1835) and Delphia Adelia Middleton (1789-1826), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Wadsworth and Mary Brace, his wife, m. 1762; John Bowie and Rosa Reid (1743-1807), his wife, m. 1767; Andrew Hamilton and Jane McGara, his wife.
See No. 36661.

John Bowie, (1740-1827), raised a company of militia 1776 and was at Stono and Savannah where he was severely wounded. He acted as major in Williamson's brigade and served to the close of the war. He and his wife are buried near Abbeville, S. C., and his tombstone gives his service. Also Nos. 24485, 28911, 32954, 33684, 34002.
Andrew Hamilton, (1740-1835), served under Pickens in the warfare of South Carolina. His tombstone gives his service. He was born in Augusta Co., Va.; died in Abbeville, S. C.

MRS. LUCIA KENDRICK ABBOTT PERRIGO.

Born in Atlanta, Georgia.
Wife of George Perrigo.
Descendant of Lieut. John Fryer.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Abbott and Mary Isabella Kendrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stillman Kendrick and Emily Herbert Fryer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Zachariah Louis Fryer (1785-1861) and Sarah Mathews (1795-1850), his wife, m. 1814.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Fryer and Winifred Fenn, his wife. John Fryer, (1759-1818), served as a minute man and as lieutenant of Georgia militia. He received bounty land for his service. He was born in North Carolina; died in Burke Co., Ga.
Also Nos. 30283, 32023, 33679, 35753.

MRS. HELEN HAWKINS HAWKINS.

Born in Americus, Georgia.
Wife of W. E. Hawkins.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Washburn and of Capt. Seth Washburn, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Eugene Alston Hawkins and Mary Ann McCleskey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Green Lee McCleskey and Georgia Bird Washburn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Washburn (b. 1795) and Mary Ann Bird, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Washburn and Ruth Davis (1766-1837), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Washburn and Mary Harrod, his wife, m. 1759.

Seth Washburn, (1723-94), was captain of minute men at Lexington and Bunker Hill. While a member of the General Court the appealing letters from his son at Valley Forge which he read to the Assembly, moved it to immediate action. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Leicester, Mass.
Joseph Washburn, (1755-1807), enlisted under his father, 1775. He served as ensign and lieutenant in numerous campaigns and was with the suffering army at Valley Forge. He was born and died in Leicester.

MISS ALINE BREWER RUSE.

Born in Spring Hill, Alabama.
Descendant of Oliver Porter.
Daughter of John Claudius Ruse and Kittie Stewart, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Claudius Ruse and Adela M. Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Douglas Watson Porter and Annabella Burwell Murklen (1785-1836), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Porter and Margaret Watson, his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Porter and Mary Anthony, his wife, m. 1740.

Oliver Porter, (1763-1838), enlisted when a lad in his brother William's company and served at the siege of Yorktown. His brother John also gave service. He was born in Prince Edward Co., Va.; died in Greene Co., Ga.

Also Nos. 3253, 12203, 23060, 35208.

MRS. HARRIET TRIPLETT SMART.

Born in Columbus, Ohio.

Wife of Alfred G. Smart.

Descendant of Reuben Triplett.

Daughter of Roderick Triplett and Mary Jacobs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Triplett and ——— French, his wife.

Reuben Triplett served as midshipman. He died in Leesburg, Va., where in 1820 his will is recorded and his son Roderick mentioned.

MRS. HATTIE SMART GRANDY.

Born in Augusta, Georgia.

Wife of Luther B. Grandy.

Descendant of Reuben Triplett.

Daughter of Alfred G. Smart and Harriet E. Triplett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roderick Triplett and Mary Jacobs, his wife.

See No. 36634.

MRS. LULU COLCORD WILLIAMS.

Born in Exeter, New Hampshire.

Wife of Joseph Heath Williams.


Daughter of Jacob Colcord and Mary Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Colcord and Elizabeth Jenness, his wife; Harvey Worthington and Zilpha Adkins, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Colcord and Hannah Thyng, his wife;

Henry Adkins and Lucinda Clark, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Colcord and Lydia Morrill, his wife;

Peter Clark and Zilpha Styles, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Styles and Ruth (Wells) Kellogg (1724-1812), his wife, m. 1747.

John Colcord, (1758-1826), served as ensign, Continental
Infantry, 1776; second lieutenant, New Hampshire line and resigned 1777.
Also No. 31280.

Henry Styles, (1730-1810), who had served in the early wars commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Windsor, Conn.; died in Whately, Mass.

MRS. EMMA HEARD LONG. 36637

Born in Ruckersville, Georgia.
Wife of Dr. Nathaniel G. Long.
Descendant of Hon. Stephen Heard.
Daughter of George Erskine Heard and Mattie Elanor Heard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Heard and Nancy Middleton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Heard and Elizabeth Darden (1766-1848), his wife, m. 1785.
See No. 36144.

MRS. ALICE ST. JOHN BENEDICT TALCOTT. 36638

Born in Marshall, Michigan.
Wife of Marshall D. Talcott.
Descendant of James Benedict and of Ensign Matthias St. John, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Nathan Benedict and Louisa Prentice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Matthew Benedict and Anna St. John (b. 1770), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Benedict and Thankful G. Lockwood, his wife, m. 1763; Matthias St. John and Naomi Weed (1734-80), his 1st wife, m. 1758.

Matthias St. John, (1732-1819), who had served in 1776, was appointed by the Assembly, ensign of the alarm list, ninth Connecticut regiment, 1779, Camden, Conn. He was born in Norwalk; died in New Canaan, Conn. His son Matthias served as a private and received a pension.
Also Nos. 9929, 10324, 13218, 16575, 21873.

James Benedict, (1743-1838), enlisted in Capt. Titus Watson's company, 1777 for three years. He was placed on the pension roll 1832 as he had served over two years. He was born and died in Canaan.
Also Nos. 6227, 16019.
MRS. LILLIAN M. BLISH PURMORT. 36639

Born in Jay, New York.
Wife of Henry C. Purmort.
Descendant of Benjamin Bruce, Jr.
Daughter of Daniel Blish and Mary Houghton Bruce, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Bruce (b. 1796) (War of 1812) and Rebecca Houghton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bruce, Jr., and Philadelphia Wheeler, his wife, m. 1781.
Benjamin Bruce, Jr., (1759-1838), enlisted from Bolton, Mass., 1776 under Capt. Jonathan Houghton. He re-enlisted for three years under Capt. Daniel Barnes; was in the Burgoyne campaign at the surrender. He was discharged at West Point, 1780. In 1820 he was placed on the pension roll of New York for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Essex Co., N. Y.

MRS. MARY C. ROESCHLAUB. 36640

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Wife of Francis H. Roeschlaub.
Descendant of John Crolius.
Daughter of Edward Sisson and Elizabeth Staats, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac W. Staats and Jane Ann Crolius, his wife, m. 1809.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Crolius and Jane Morgan, his wife.
John Crolius, (1755-1841), served as a minute man in the Somerset county, New Jersey militia. He was born in Bound Brook, N. J.; died in New York.
Also Nos. 33833, 34757.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON REED. 36641

Born in Southboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of William H. Reed.
Descendant of Elisha Johnson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Loomis Johnson and Mary A. R. Fay, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Johnson, Jr., (b. 1783) and Sophia Loomis, his 1st wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Johnson and Sarah Perry, his 2d wife.
Elisha Johnson, (1753-1832), served in Capt. Ebenezer Ingals's company, Col. Job Cushing's regiment and was at the surrender of Burgoyne, 1777. He was born and died in Southboro.
MRS. MARGARET THOMPSON GREEN. 36642

Born in Whitehall, Michigan.
Wife of George Green.
Descendant of Capt. Thomas Thompson, of Maine.
Daughter of Charles Carroll Thompson and Harriet Dewey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Shubal Thompson and Margaret West, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Cornelius Thompson (b. 1772) and Phebe Hinckley (b. 1776), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Thompson and Mehitabel Hinckley, his wife.

Thomas Thompson commanded a matross company in the Cumberland county regiment. He was born in Berwick, Me., 1741, where he died.
Also No. 29716.

MRS. FRANCES DRESSER SMITH. 36643

Born in Hartford, Connecticut.
Wife of Frederick Wallace Smith.
Daughter of George Andrew Dresser and Frances A. Weitzen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dresser and Dorothy Ingals, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Dresor and Sarah, his wife; Lemuel Ingals (1755-1837) and Dorothy Sumner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zebediah Ingals and Esther Goodell, his wife.

John Dresor, (1735-1814), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Pomfret, where he was born and died.
Zebediah Ingals, (1729-1800), commanded a company at the Lexington Alarm, from Pomfret and with him was his son Lemuel.
Also No. 10901.

MRS. ELIZABETH PALMER SMITH. 36644

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick Smith.
Descendant of Samuel Potter.
Daughter of Milton J. Palmer and Elizabeth J. Hudson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Palmer and Rebecca Potter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Potter and Deborah Ricketson, his wife.
Samuel Potter, (1757-1846), served as a private in Capt. Daniel Drake's Bristol county company, 1781. He was born in Dartmouth, Mass.; died in Potter's Hollow, N. Y.

MRS. JENNIE HOSMER CHURCH.

Born in Porter, New York.
Wife of Dan H. Church.
Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hosmer.
Daughter of Albert Hosmer and Sarah Mosher Palmer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Timothy Hosmer and Isabel Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Hosmer and Elizabeth Smith (1749-1825), his wife, m. 1771.

Timothy Hosmer, (1745-1815), served as surgeon of the sixth Continental regiment. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Connecticut. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Avon, N. Y.
Also Nos. 23396, 33980.

MRS. ANNA EVANS THOMAS.

Born in Cornville, Maine.
Wife of William B. Thomas.
Descendant of Daniel Evans.
Daughter of Daniel W. Evans and Martha Wardwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Susan Bean, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Johanna Haines, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Evans and Eleanor Bamford, his wife.

Daniel Evans, (1716-76), was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire, 1775. He enlisted for the defense of Boston and died at Andover, Mass., from wounds received at Bunker Hill.

MRS. AGNES HINDES HOLBROOK.

Born in Montrose, Pennsylvania.
Widow of Jerome B. Holbrook.
Descendant of Rev. Ebenezer Hinds.
Daughter of Abinoam Hinds and Jane Caroline Fowler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abinoam Hinds (b. 1768) and Susan Snow, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hinds and Lydia Bartlett (1734-1801), his second wife.
Ebenezer Hinds, (1719-1812), was a Baptist minister who preached for forty years at Middleboro and his church was the center of patriotic education during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLA LOUISE BARRATT ROBERTSON.  36649

Born in Earlville, Illinois.
Wife of Leopold Robertson.
Descendant of Corp. John Farnham.
Daughter of Berkeley G. Barratt and Emily L. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Barratt and Permelia Farnham, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Farnham and Menda Atkins, his wife.
John Farnham, (1763-1822), served as corporal in the New Hampshire line under Col. Thomas Stickney. He died in Clark Co., Ohio.

MRS. AGNES CRAM OSGOOD.  36650

Born in Toronto, Canada.
Wife of Henry D. Osgood.
Descendant of Thomas Sinkler.
Daughter of George Chandler Cram and Agnes Georgiana Jackson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Enoch Cram and Sarah Sinclair, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinclair (Sinkler) and Nancy Pike, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Sinkler and Sarah, his wife.
Thomas Sinkler, (1721-96), marched from Sandornton under Capt. Charles Taylor to re-enforce the northern army, 1777. He was born in Newmarket, N. H.; died in Hardwick, Vt. Also Nos. 13374, 30223.

MRS. FLORENCE LOUISE GOULD HALE.  36651

Born in Moline, Illinois.
Wife of Joshua Hale.
Descendant of Amos Gould.
Daughter of Frank Wayland Gould and Marcia Louise Towndrow, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Maxfield Gould and Hannah Marcy Dimock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gould, Jr. and Nancy H. Bartlett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Amos Gould and Rebecca Perley, his wife.
Amos Gould, (1761-1853), enlisted from Danvers 1779 for three months and 1780 under Capt. Benjamin Peabody for service on the Hudson. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as a private Massachusetts line. He was born in Boxford, Mass.; died in Piermont, N. H. Also Nos. 6150, 33397.

MISS MARION CRANDALL. 36652

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.
Descendant of Deacon Ephraim Putnam.
Daughter of Edwin J. Crandall and Harriet Maria Ferris, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Ferris and Elizabeth Hudson, his wife.
See No. 36653.

MRS. LILLIE C. FERRIS PRINCE. 36653

Born in Galesburg, Illinois.
Wife of George W. Prince.
Descendant of Deacon Ephraim Putnam.
Daughter of Henry Ferris and Elizabeth Hudson (b. 1816; m. 1836), his wife.
Granddaughter of Moody Hudson and Keturah Smith (b. 1787), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Smith and Keturah Putnam (b. 1756), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Putnam and Sarah Cram (1719-1777), his wife.
Ephraim Putnam, (1719-77), served in the committee to provide ammunition for the town of Lyndeboro, N. H., where he died. He was born in Danvers, Mass.
Also Nos. 15039, 31353, 33811.

MRS. JANE BIGGER JOY. 36654

Born in Piqua, Ohio.
Wife of John Joy.
Descendant of James Bigger and of William Montgomery, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Robert Bigger and Elizabeth Montgomery, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bigger and Jane Hurst, his wife; William Montgomery (1755-1805) and Ann Reid, his wife.
See No. 36095.
Lineage Book.

Miss Annie Wyatt Hinrichsen. 36655

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.
Descendant of John Wyatt.
Daughter of William H. Hinrichsen and Louisa Sparks, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward S. Hinrichsen and Nancy Ann Wyatt (1825-1900), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Wyatt and Rachel Kitchens, his wife.
John Wyatt volunteered as a soldier and was with the Virginia troops until the surrender of Cornwallis. He sacrificed his estate for the cause and received land warrants for three years service. After the war he settled near Harper's Ferry.
Also Nos. 7105, 10598, 29726, 31184.

Mrs. Mabel Brown Wadde11. 36656

Born in Jacksonville, Illinois.
Wife of Frank J. Wadde11.
Descendant of Josiah Fairbank, Thomas Beggs and Lieut. John Epler.
Daughter of George Wyckoff Brown and Evelyn Hall Fairbank, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Wilder Fairbank (1825-93) and Sarah Epler (1828-1904), his wife, m. 1850.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Barnard Fairbank and Hannah Maria Crissy, his wife; John Epler (1795-1876) and Sarah Beggs (1800-82), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Fairbank and Sarah Chandler, his wife; Abram Epler (1769-1857) and Anna Oldweiler (1768-1847), his wife, m. 1791; Charles Beggs (1775-1869) and Dorothy Trumbo, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Fairbank and Abigail Carter, his wife; John Epler and Mary Pheil, his wife, m. 1768; Thomas Beggs and Sarah Barnes, his wife.
Josiah Fairbank, (1734-98), served as a private in the militia. He was born in Lancaster; died in Sterling, Mass.
Also Nos. 27544, 35234.
John Epler, (1743-82), was commissioned second lieutenant in the Berks county, Pennsylvania militia, 1777.
Thomas Beggs served in the Commissary and died 1779 of camp fever. He was born in New Jersey; settled in Rockingham county, Va.
MISS MARCELLA C. BALDWIN. 36657

Born in Plato, Illinois.

Descendant of Jonas Cutting.
Daughter of Thomas Baldwin and Emily Cutting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Cutting (b. 1802) and Christiana Gookin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonas Cutting and Lydia, his wife.
Jonas Cutting, (1741-1834), served as a private in the New Hampshire line. He died in Woodstock, Vt.
Also No. 27415.

MRS. EMMA WOODRUFF FERGUSON. 36658

Born in Watertown, New York.
Wife of Duncan H. Ferguson.
Descendant of Nathaniel Sykes.
Daughter of Gilbert Woodruff and Nancy Fay (1817-77), his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Fay and Almira Kendall Sykes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Sykes and Sally Eaton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sykes and Lois Cooley, his wife.
Nathaniel Sykes, (1734-1820), was at White Plains and with Washington that Christmas night at the crossing of the Delaware. He was in the battles of the Jerseys and suffered at Valley Forge. He was honorably discharged and on his way home heard his wife had been dead six months. He was born in Springfield, Mass.; died in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y.
Also Nos. 12161, 28410.

MRS. MARY ENNIS WEBB LICHTY. 36659

Born in Jordan, New York.
Wife of Daniel Lichty, M. D.
Descendant of Samuel Webb, of Connecticut.
Daughter of William R. Webb and Sarah Watrous Ennis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benoni Webb and Elizabeth Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Webb and Naomi Warner, his wife.
Samuel Webb, (1737-90), served as a private and his name is found among the soldiers from Waterbury. He was born in Saybrook; died in Waterbury.

MRS. INEZ KATHARINE SEGER MYERS. 36660

Born in Erie, Illinois.
Wife of Albert J. Myers.
Daughter of Dana Boardman Seger and Katherine Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Seger and Achesah Howard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Seger and Mary Russell, his wife; William Howard (b. 1769) and Mary Hawkins, his wife, m. 1793.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Howard and Elizabeth Barret, his wife, m. 1762; William Adrian Hawkins and Abigail Keyes, his wife.

Samuel Howard, (1739-1815), served twenty-seven years as town clerk of Temple. In 1775 he was commissioned lieutenant of the Sixth company, Fifteenth regiment. He was born in Malden, Mass.; in 1769 removed to Temple, N. H., where he died.

William Adrian Hawkins, (1742-1817), fought at Bunker Hill and the gun he carried is in possession of the family. He commanded a company under the brave Col. Alexander Scammel. He was born in Bordeaux, France; died in Reading, Vt. Also Nos. 3294, 9675.

Nathaniel Seger, (1755-1847), enlisted under Capt. Nathan Fuller 1775, and served in the Burgoyne campaign. In 1818 he was granted a pension for two years actual service as private Massachusetts line. He was born in Newton, Mass.; died in Hanover, Me.

MRS. IVY LA VINA SEGER RAMSAY. 36661

Born in Erie, Illinois.
Wife of Luther Richmond Ramsay.
Daughter of Dana Boardman Seger and Katharine Reynolds, his wife.
See No. 36660.

MRS. ELLEN M. ALEXANDER. 36662

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.
Wife of Thomas A. Alexander.
Descendant of Aloney Rust.
Daughter of Almiron G. Pierce and Caroline C. Sanford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Alba Sanford and Minerva Rust, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aloney Rust and Esther Doud, his wife, m. 1790.

Aloney Rust, (1766-1857), enlisted at fifteen and served in
Capt. Samuel Canfield’s company of militia. He was born in Hartford, Conn.; died in Fowler, Ohio.
Also Nos. 26015, 32030.

MRS. IDA BONKER HENRY.

Born in Monmouth, Illinois.
Wife of Oscar J. Henry.
Granddaughter of Stephen Mapes Bonker and Anne Acker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Albert Acker, Sr. and Sallie Hart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Acker and Nancy Ward, his wife; Thomas Hart and Margaret Darragh, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granodughter of John Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granodughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart, (1711-79), was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.
He was born and died in Hopewell.
Also Nos. 193, 2383, 3233, 4914, 5174, 10666, 11161, 14748, 15054, 16634, 20688, 21667, 23554, 27397 29256 30496 31767.

MRS. MILDRED CONKLIN MOULTON.

Born in Aurora, Illinois.
Wife of Arthur W. Moulton.
Descendant of Mahlon Coombs and of Henry Mizner.
Graddaughter of John W. Coombs and Millie Mizner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Israel Coombs and —— Bolon, his wife; Demarcus Mizner and Millie Haymond, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Mahlon Coombs and Rebecca Norton, his wife; Henry Mizner and Barbara Stacker, his wife.

Mahlon Coombs, (1759-1834), was placed on the pension roll, 1823, for one years actual service as private in the Virginia line. He was born in Loudon Co., Va.; died in Licking Co., Ohio.

Henry Mizner, (1759-1847), was placed on the pension roll, 1832, for fifteen months actual service as a private in the Pennsylvania line. He was born in Berks Co., Pa.; died in Kendall Co., Ill.
Also No. 29431.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MISS SUSANNE EDITH DAVIS.

Born in Ichua, New York.
Descendant of Deacon Joshua Davis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Andrew Davis and Delilah Cornelia Warford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Davis and Sarah Farwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Davis (b. 1758) and Mary Chapman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Davis and Hannah Jaquith, his wife, m. 1739.
Joshua Davis, (1714-77), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Billerica.

MRS. MARY TIRRILL DICKIE.

Born in St. Louis, Missouri.
Wife of William P. Dickie.
Descendant of Isaac Tirrill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Tirrill and Louisa Klinefelter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oakes Tirrill (1805-62) and Hannah Snell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tirrill and Hannah Porter, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Tirrill and Hannah Whitemarsh, his wife.
Isaac Tirrill served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm.
He was born 1745 in Abington, where he died.
Also No. 15171.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH HILTON OLMSTEAD.

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.
Wife of Marenis S. Olmstead.
Descendant of Henry Stahl, of Pennsylvania.
Granddaughter of Samuel Stahl 1816-1900) and Elizabeth Boucher (1815-99), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stahl (1788-1874) and Nancy Fox, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Henry Stahl and Rosina Stemple, his wife.
Henry Stahl, (1751-1816), was a private in Capt. James Young's company of Cumberland county militia. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Somerset Co., Pa.
MRS. ADELE SMALLEY JOHNSTON.  
Born in Girard, Illinois. 
Wife of Arthur Pitt Johnston. 
Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, of New Jersey. 
Daughter of John S. Smalley and Sophronia Arnold, his wife. 
Gr.-granddaughter of David Smalley and Hannah Roff, his wife. 
David Smalley, (1745-1816), was commissioned ensign 1776 and rose to the rank of captain. He was born and died in Somerset Co., N. J. 
Also No. 32044.

MRS. RACHEL SMALLEY KNAPP.  
Born in New Jersey. 
Wife of John Knap. 
Descendant of Capt. David Smalley. 
Daughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Blackford, his wife. 
See No. 36669.

MRS. ELIZABETH JACKSON MORGAN.  
Born in Manlius, Illinois. 
Wife of George Byron Morgan. 
Descendant of Col. Giles Jackson, of Massachusetts. 
Daughter of Giles W. Jackson and Hannah Jennings, his wife. 
Granddaughter of Dr. James Jackson and Mary Anne Elderkin, his wife. 
Gr.-gronddaughter of Giles Jackson and Anna Thomas, his wife. 
Giles Jackson, (1723-1810), was a member of the Provincial Congress 1774 and commanded Berkshire county militia in the Burgoyne campaign where he was chief of staff and drew up the articles of capitulation. He was born in Weston; died in Tysingham, Mass., where in 1895 a monument was erected to his memory.
Also Nos. 7536, 9734, 14345, 24856, 31007.

MRS. MARY E. SMALLEY OLMSTED.  
Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois. 
Wife of Shelman Olmsted. 
Descendant of Capt. David Smalley. 
Daughter of Andrew J. Smalley and Julia Anne Cox, his wife.
MRS. ELLA PETTENGILL BAUER. 36673

Born in Gillespie, Illinois.
Wife of William Bauer.
Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettengill, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Charles Pettengill and Rosa Silvia, his wife.
Granddaughter of David E. Pettengill and Mary Ann Boosinger, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Pettengill and Hannah Quimby, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill and Hannah Greely, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettengill and Abigail Greely, his wife.
Andrew Pettengill, (1742-77), served as second lieutenant at Bunker Hill and as lieutenant at Bennington, where he was mortally wounded. He was born in Plaistow; died in Salisbury, N. H.
Also Nos. 24741, 33406.

MISS MARY FRANCES SANFORD. 36674

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.
Descendant of Adjutant Ebenezer Mattoon, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Solomon Noble Sanford and Isa Sheppard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ira Sanford and Emeline Mattoon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Lucena Mayo, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Mattoon and Mary Dickinson, his wife.
Ebenezer Mattoon, (1755-1843), was placed on the pension roll of Hampshire county, 1832, for service of adjutant, Massachusetts line. He became blind in service. He was born and died in Amherst, Mass.
Also Nos. 3885, 12314.

MISS ANNA B. SANFORD. 36675

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.
Descendant of Adjutant Ebenezer Mattoon.
Daughter of Solomon Noble Sanford and Isa Sheppard, his wife.
See No. 36674.
MRS. URSULA TRUE STARKEY.

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.
Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Pettengill, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of John Andrew Pettengill and Abby Ann Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Pettengill and Hannah Greely, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Pettengill (1742-77) and Aligail Greely, his wife.
See No. 36673.

MRS. BETSEY M. GEORGE TRUE.

Born in Bucksport, Maine.
Wife of Moses True.
Descendant of Ezra Carpenter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Warren George and Louisa Fales, his wife.
Granddaughter of Perez Mann Fales and Margaret Carpenter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Carpenter and Mary Daniels, his wife, m. 1790.
Ezra Carpenter, (1753-1841), enlisted 1775 in Capt. Oliver Pond's company; was in the battles of Trenton and Princeton. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll for one years actual service private, Massachusetts line. His widow at the age of eighty-three was granted a pension. He was born in Attleboro; died in Foxboro, Mass.

MRS. MARY GEORGE TRUE HANSEN.

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.
Wife of Phillip Hansen.
Descendant of Lieut. Thomas George, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Moses True and Betsey Maria George, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warren George and Louisa Fales, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy George and Betsey Capron, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas George and Hannah Brastow (b. 1746), his wife, m. 1768.
Thomas George, (1742-1812), served as lieutenant under Capt. Samuel Fisher in the Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Wrentham, Mass.
Also No. 35455.

MRS. HATTIE LEWIS WILSON HORN.

Born in Bunker Hill, Illinois.
Descendant of Capt. David Smalley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Francis Marion Wilson and Mary Elizabeth Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William S. Wilson and Mary Ann Smalley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David D. Smalley and Mary Blackford, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Smalley (1745-1814) and Hannah Roff, his wife.
See No. 36669.

MRS. SALLIE M. MILLER. 36680

Born in Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Wife of Enrique C. Miller.
Descendant of Isaac Zane.
Daughter of Silas Baldwin and Mary H. McColloch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge Noah Zane McColloch and Psyche Shuffleton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Maj. William McColloch and Nancy Zane, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Zane.
Isaac Zane, (1753-1816), was captured by the Indians at the age of nine and carried to the lakes where he married a sister of a Wyandotte chief. He gave important information to General Edward Hand, 1777. In 1800 Congress granted him a land patent on Mad River, North Western Territory. He was born in Berkeley Co., Va.; died in Zanesville, Ohio.

MRS. SALOME SNOW McCAIN. 36681

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Thomas H. B. McCain.
Descendant of Lemuel Snow.
Daughter of Abner Hixon Longley and Sophronia Snow Bassett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lemuel Snow (1758-1824) and Lydia Hodges, his wife.
See No. 36587.

MRS. MARY ADDIE LITTLE CLEVELAND. 36682

Born in Warren, Indiana.
Wife of Henry D. C. Cleveland.
Descendant of Elijah Mitchel.
Daughter of M. W. Little and Lavina Purviance, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis W. Purviance and Elizabeth Mitchel, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Mitchel and Sarah Ireland, his wife.
Elijah Mitchel, (1761-1847), was placed on the pension roll of Preble county, Ohio, 1832, for service of private, North Carolina militia. He died in Warren, Ind.

MISS EDITH M. HAWLEY.

Born in Huntington, Indiana.
Descendant of William Cook, Joel Cook and Lot Sturtevant.
Daughter of Wesley Willard Hawley and Anna Sturtevant, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Willard Hawley and Mirabah Emley, his wife; Gardiner Sturtevant and Charlotte Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John R. Emley and Mary Cook, his wife; Seth Sturtevant and Huldah Besse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joel Cook and Kiturah Meis, his wife; Lot Sturtevant and Elizabeth Besse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Cook and Achesah Middleton, his wife.
William Cook, (1735-1814), served as a private and on the Committee of Safety. He was born in New Hanover, N. J.; died in Cookstown.
Joel Cook, (1764-95), was a minute man in the Burlington county, New Jersey militia.
Lot Sturtevant, (1759-1848), was placed on the pension roll, 1818, for three years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Wareham, Mass.; died in Waterville, Maine.
Also Nos. 18431, 21577, 28468.

MRS. MARIAN ANNA BARRETT.

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.
Wife of James Madison Barrett.
Descendant of Sergt. Benjamin Woodworth and of Alexander Ewing.
Daughter of Charles Douglass Bond and Lavinia Anna Ewing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Wayne Ewing and Abigail Woodworth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Ewing and Charlotte Griffith, his wife; Benjamin Woodworth, Jr. and Rachel Dicks, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Woodworth and Abigail Bryant, his wife, m. 1778.

Benjamin Woodworth, (1758-1830), served short enlistments as private and sergeant in the Plymouth county militia, through-the war. He was born and died in Scituate, Mass.

Also Nos. 24496, 25053, 20440, 34224.

Alexander Ewing, (1763-1822), served in the Pennsylvania militia as a private 1780 and in a company of scouts in the war of 1812. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Fort Wayne, Ind.

MRS. FLORENCE EWING BARRETT LADD. 36686

Born in Fort Wayne, Indiana.

Wife of George Ladd.

Descendant of Serg. Benjamin Woodworth and of Alexander Ewing.

Daughter of James Madison Barrett and Marian Anna Bond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Douglass Bond and Lavinia Anna Ewing, his wife.

See No. 36685.

MISS FRANCES MARION HABERLY. 36687

Born in Terre Haute, Indiana.

Descendant of Luther Stimson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George W. Haberly and Frances M. Stimson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel McElwain Stimson and Louisa Chloe Richards, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Stimson and Sally Divoll, his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Luther Stimson and Sally McElwain, his wife, m. 1787.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Stimson and Beulah Stimson (d. 1767), his wife.

Luther Stimson, (1763-1801), at the age of sixteen, enlisted in the militia and served through the war. He was born in Weston; died in Winchendon, Mass.

Also No. 19135.

MRS. GERTRUDE LILE WILLIAMS ZUR MUEHLEN. 36688

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.

Wife of Carl Zur Muehlin.
Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of George J. Williams and Gertrude E. Ladd, his wife.
Granddaughter of William P. Ladd and Latalia Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben S. Clark and Cayt Hover, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Emanuel Hover (1748-1824), his wife.
See No. 36193.

MRS. BLANCHE A. WILLIAMS SILCOTT. 36690

Born in Youngstown, Ohio.
Wife of Walter D. Silcott.
Descendant of Capt. Emanuel Hover.
Daughter of George J. Williams and Gertrude E. Ladd, his wife.
See No. 36689.

MRS. MARY GERTRUDE CORNELL FINARTY. 36691

Born in Pleasantville, Iowa.
Wife of R. W. Finarty.
Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Chamberlin.
Daughter of Lindley Park Cornell and Nan Girkey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Norman Riley Cornell and Mary Fletcher Timmonds, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Cornell and Destimony Chamberlin, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Chamberlin and Lucy Knowlton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Chamberlin and Ruth Preston, his wife.

Joseph Chamberlin, (1738-1815), was lieutenant in Capt. Thomas Johnson's company of minute men at the capture of Ticonderoga. In 1777-79 he served on scouting and guard duty and responded to various alarms to the close of the war. He was born in Northfield, Mass.; died in Newbury, Vermont.
Also Nos. 4294, 11828, 21482.

MRS. GRACE MORRILL WHITE MOTT. 36692

Born in Des Moines, Iowa.
Wife of Clarence Lee Mott.
Descendant of Michael Bright, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Benjamin Clayton White and Letitia Fleming, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solon Fleming and Eliza Jane Fisher, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of George Fisher and Abigail Bright, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bright (1771-1850) and Catherine Hottenstine (1771-1852), his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Bright and Catherine Hoover Bower, his second wife, m. 1767.

Michael Bright, (1732-1814), signed the Association Test of Berks County and served on the Committee of Observation. He was born in Lebanon; died in Reading, Pa. Also Nos. 12967, 13795, 14437, 31101.

MRS. ELLEN DODGE SCOTT.

Born in Council Bluffs, Iowa.

Wife of Edgar Hunter Scott.

Descendant of Phineas Dodge and of Lieut. John Pingree, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathan Phillips Dodge and Susanna C. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvanus Dodge and Julia T. Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Dodge and Mary Dresser, his wife; Nathan Phillips and Lydia Pingree, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Dodge and Lucy Nelson, his wife; John Pingree and Elizabeth Jewett, his wife.

Phineas Dodge, (1745-1824), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Rowley in Capt. John Dodge’s company. He was born in Hamlet; died in Rowley, Mass.

John Pingree, (1726-96), was second lieutenant in Capt. Eliphalet Spafford’s company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Rowley. Also Nos. 25207, 35256.

MRS. SARAH ISABELLA STEWART.

Born in Wellington, Canada, West.

Widow of Joel L. Stewart.

Descendant of David Cory and Benjamin Sayre.

Daughter of Benjamin Sayre Cory and Fanny Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Cory and Sarah Sayre, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Cory and Jemima Ross, his wife; Benjamin Sayre and Sarah Littell Frazee, his wife.

David Cory, (1750-1809), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Halsey’s company of New York militia, 1776. He was born in Westfield, N. J.; died in Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Benjamin Sayre, (1743-1810), was a minute man in the Essex county militia during the Revolution. He was born in Union Co., N. J.; died in Milton, N. Y. Also Nos. 15208, 17457, 18792.
MRS. MIRANDA LANE BRYANT.  

Born in Lanesboro, Pennsylvania.  
Wife of Dr. Horace French Bryant.  
Descendant of Ensign Jesse Lane.  
Daughter of Nathan S. Williams and Sarah H. Lane, his wife, m. 1830.  
Granddaughter of Martin Lane and Sarah Craig, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Lane and Hester Wright (1750-1832), his wife, m. 1770.  

Jesse Lane, (1746-1819), served as ensign and responded to the alarm to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. He was born in Lebanon, Conn.; removed to Newport, N. H., where he died. 
Also No. 29053.

MRS. HARRIET PRIOR STORM.  

Born in Preston, Iowa.  
Wife of Charles J. Storm.  
Descendant of Simeon Prior.  
Daughter of John Sebra Prior and Emily J. Chase, his wife.  
Grandaughter of Charles Pinckney Prior and Harriet Latham, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Prior and Katharine Wright, his wife.  

Simeon Prior, (1754-1837), enlisted 1776 as a private in Capt. Jedediah Waterman's company, Col. John Durkee's Connecticut regiment and was at the battle of Trenton. In 1833 he was placed on the pension roll of Portage county, Ohio. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Northampton, Ohio.

MRS. SADIE SEARLE CLARK.  

Born in Akron, Ohio.  
Wife of Arthur Farrar Clark.  
Daughter of Warren Sanborn Searle and Mary, his wife.  
Granddaughter of James Sanborn Searle and Susan Stewart, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Searle and Hannah Hoyt, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Searle.  

Jonathan Searle, a graduate of Harvard College, was ordained at Salisbury, 1773 and remained the pastor until
1791. In 1777 he responded to the call to Ticonderoga. He was born in Rowley, Mass., 1746; died in Salisbury, N. H.

MISS MABEL HOYT.

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Earl Thomas Hoyt and Marie Jane Catlin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Catlin and Helen Mar Griswold, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Catlin and Charlotte Stebbins, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Lucy Frary, his wife.
Joseph Stebbins, (1749-1816), was ensign of minute men at the Lexington Alarm; lieutenant under Capt. Hugh Maxwell and led a company to oppose Burgoyne. He was born and died in Deerfield.
Also No. 5822.

MRS. MARIA JANE HOYT.

Born in Chicago, Illinois.
Wife of Earl Thomas Hoyt.
Descendant of Capt. Joseph Stebbins.
Daughter of Seth Carlin and Helen Mar Griswold, his wife.
See No. 36698.

MRS. HELEN LIGHTY TALLEY.

Born in Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Wife of Orville B. Talley.
Descendant of Sergt. John Roll, of New Jersey.
Daughter of David H. Lighty and Susan Margaret Corey, his wife, m. 1830.
Granddaughter of Elnathan Corey (1812-64) and Susanna Harr (1812-80), his wife, m. 1832.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey (1784-1852) and Margaret Saylor (1788-1873), his wife, m. 1806.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Corey (1759-1813) and Jane Roll, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Roll and Elizabeth, his wife.
John Roll served as sergeant in Capt. Peter Layton's company of Morris county, New Jersey militia. His will was probated 1782 at New Providence, N. J.
Also Nos. 26332, 26371, 29217.
MISS LYDIA BELL LYON.

Born in Burlington, Iowa.
Descendant of Benjamin Lyon.
Daughter of William Lyon and Margaret Ann Barkley, his wife.
Grandaughter of Thomas Harvey Lyon and Jane McMillan, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of William Lyon and Elizabeth Hathaway, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Benjamin Lyon and Mrs. Gertrude Rogers, his second wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Peter Lyon 1722-84) and Joanna Clark, his wife.

Benjamin Lyon served as a private in the Essex county, New Jersey Light Horse. He was born 1752, in New Jersey; removed after the Revolution, to Green county, Pa., where he married his second wife and where he died.

MRS. CARO CRITTENDEN MABIE.

Born in Waterloo, Iowa.
Wife of Everett M. Mabie.
Descendant of Ebenezer Pierce.
Daughter of George R. Crittenden and Elizabeth Crittenden, his wife.
Grandaughter of Seth R. Crittenden and Betsey Marsh, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Marsh and Joanna Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Ebenezer Pierce and Elizabeth Gilson, his wife.

Ebenezer Pierce, (1741-77), was a minute man to repel the advance of Burgoyne. He was shot by a Tory. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Bennington, Vt.
Also Nos. 26807, 30043, 32579, 33449.

MRS. HATTIE CULVER RHODES.

Born in Bloomington, Wisconsin.
Wife of F. H. Rhodes.
Descendant of Ensign David Lillie and of Simeon Tillotson.
Daughter of Levi Merryman Culver and Amelia Lillie, his wife.
Grandaughter of Joshua N. Culver and Caroline Cloe Tillotson, his wife; Abram Lillie and Polly Spears, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Tillotson and Louisa Sage, his wife; Henry Lillie and Aminta Williams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Tillotson and Unice Canfield, his wife; David Lillie and Azubah Bussell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Tillotson and Martha Webb, his wife.

David Lillie, (1736-1821), served as ensign in Col. Charles Webb's Continental regiment, 1775. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Franklin, Ohio.

Simeon Tillotson, (1744-1834), was placed on the pension roll of New London county, 1818, for service as private in the Connecticut line. He was born and died in Lyme, Conn. Also No. 31417.

MRS. MARTHA JOSEPHINE WELLS STODDARD. 36704

Born in Humboldt, Iowa.
Wife of Glen H. Stoddard.
Descendant of James Comstock, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Henry S. Wells and Elisabeth F. Connell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Connell and Betsey A. Guyant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Guyant and Hannah Davis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benajah Davis and Amy Adams, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Adams and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Comstock and Hannah Allen, his wife.
James Comstock, (1712-81), served in the defense of Fort Griswold, where he was killed.
Also Nos. 6561, 23627, 28878, 305211, 33840.

MRS. SUSAN B. ELLIOTT. 36706

Born in Bardstown, Kentucky.
Descendant of Capt. Newell Beauchamp.
Granddaughter of Newell Beauchamp (1743-1825) and Anne Downham, his wife.
See No. 36213.

MRS. MARY FULLER ROBERTS. 36707

Born in Natchez, Mississippi.
Wife of W. C. Roberts.
Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Fuller.
Daughter of Ezra Bourne Fuller and Margaret McCheyne Donan, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Fuller and Hannah Percival, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Fuller and Elizabeth Bourne, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Fuller.
Thomas Fuller, (1731-1805), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. TINNIÉ AUBIGUE DRUMMOND CHAPMAN. 36708

Born in Portland, Maine.
Wife of Wilford Gore Chapman.
Daughter of Josiah Hayden Drummond and Elzada Rollins Bean, his wife.
Granddaughter of Clark Drummond and Cynthia Blackwell, his wife; Benjamin Wadleigh Bean and Lucetta Foster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Drummond and Damaris Hayden, his wife; Mordecai Blackwell and Sarah Burgess, his wife; Thomas Dresser Foster and Nancy Paul, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Hayden and Silence Howard, his wife; Micah Blackwell and Lydia Tobey, his wife; Thomas Burgess and Annis Fuller, his wife; William Foster and Sarah Grover, his wife.

Josiah Hayden, (1734-1818), was captain of minute men 1775 and was promoted major 1776. He was at Harlem Heights where he commanded the regiment in the absence of the superior officer. He was born in Braintree, Mass.; died in Winslow, Me.

Also Nos. 5895, 9039, 19201, 23027, 23863, 24556.

Thomas Burgess, (1741-1820), served as a private from Sandwich at the Lexington and Dartmouth Alarms. He was born in Sandwich, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Me.

Micah Blackwell, (1741-81), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 was quartermaster for the Barnstable county regiment.

William Foster, (1750-1840), served under Capt. John Rowe, Col. Eben Bridges at the battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded. He was an invalid pensioner 1793 and his pension was increased 1832. He was born in Gloucester, Mass.; died in Bristol, Me.

MRS. PRISCILLA P. WALKER. 36709

Born in Topsham, Maine.
Wife of Wildes P. Walker.
Descendant of Brig. Gen. Samuel Thompson, of Maine.
Daughter of Robert McManus and Priscilla Purinton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Purinton and Isabella Wilson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Wilson and Rachel Thompson (1761-1844),
    his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Thompson and Abial Purinton, his
    wife.

Samuel Thompson, (1735-97), was chosen brigadier general of Cumberland county militia, 1778, by the House of Represen-
tatives. He was born in Brunswick; died in Topsham, Maine.

MISS KATHERINE ELEANOR HUNT.  
Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Robert Johnson, Ichabod Hunt and Daniel Whitney.
    Daughter of George A. Hunt and Anne R. Roberts, his wife.
    Granddaughter of George Hunt (1803-60) and Miriam Whitney (b.
        1799), his wife; Charles Roberts and Eleanor J. Chenery, his wife.
    Gr.-granddaughter of Ichabod Hunt and Eunice Stone, his second
        wife, m. 1801; Daniel Whitney and Abigail Stone (1762-1841), his
        wife, m. 1780; Joseph Johnson Chenery and Rebecca Johnson, his
        wife.
    Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnson and Eleanor Lamb, his wife.
    Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Mary Truny Mil-
        lions, his wife.

Robert Johnson, (1732-1802), was master of the sloop Britannia, 1779, employed in the Penobscot expedition.
Also Nos. 4696, 29868.

Daniel Whitney, (1754-1834), enlisted 1775, under Capt
    Hart Williams and was discharged on account of sickness.
    He re-enlisted 1777; served at Ticonderoga and at Bayaduce under Capt.
    Alexander McLellan. In 1818 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service, private Massachu-
ents line. He was born in Gorham, Me., where he died.

Ichabod Hunt enlisted 1775 in Capt. Hart Williams's com-
    pany. He was born in Falmouth, Mass.; died 1822 in Unity, Me.

MRS. ANNIE FERNALD TUERO.  
Born in Portland, Maine.

Descendant of Paul Little, Zerrubbabel Hunnewell, Sergt.
    Isaac Elder, Benjamin Cobb, all of Maine.
    Daughter of Samuel R. Fernald and Ellen Laura Little, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph G. Fernwald and Hope Cobb, his wife; Thomas Little and Kesiah Hanson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cobb and Mary Tobie, his wife; Paul Little and Sarah Souther, his wife; William Hanson and Matilda Elder, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Elder and Mary Hunnewell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Zerubbabel (Zerubabel) Hunnewell and Hannah Hoskins, his wife.
Paul Little, (1740-1808), served on the Committee of Inspection of Windham. He was born in Newbury, Mass.; died in Windham, Me.
Zerubbabel Hunnewell, (1714-1808), served on the Committee of Inspection of Windham. He was born in Scarboro; died in Windham, Me.
Isaac Elder, (1739-96), served as private and sergeant. He was born in Windham; died in Gorham.
Benjamin Cobb served in the regiment of guards. He was born in Portland, 1742, where he died.

MRS. BERTHA MAGIE CRANE.

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.
Wife of Frank T. Crane.
Descendant of Capt. Job Case, Jedediah Case and Elijah Tuller, all of Simsbury, Conn.
Daughter of Theodore Buckingham Magie and Lucia A. Tuller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jay Tuller and Sarah M. Case, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Friend Case (1781-1840) and Sarah (Case), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Case (father of Friend) and Joanna Wilcox, his wife; Jedediah Case, Jr. and Lettice Tuller, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jedediah Case and Mercy Hart, his wife; Elijah Tuller and Sarah Case, his wife.
Job Case, (1737-98), entered the army as lieutenant and commanded a company of militia at the New Haven Alarm. He had charge of the troops that transported cannon balls from Salisbury to Boston.
Also Nos. 5337, 6472, 11837, 18242, 20857.
Jedediah Case, (1733-1818), enlisted as a private in the militia.
Also No. 8340.
Elijah Tuller, (1727-1814), served as a minute man.
Also Nos. 27452, 29817.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. SABRINA WATTS HALL. 36713
Born in Jonesboro, Maine.
Wife of Horace Hall.
Descendant of Samuel Watts, Jr.
Daughter of Samuel Watts, Jr. and Mary Noyes, his wife, m. 1789.
Samuel Watts, Jr., (1755-1850), enlisted 1779, under Capt. Stephen Smith and served at Machias. He was with the volunteers who captured the armed ship Margaretta. In 1832 his pension was allowed for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Haverhill, Mass.; died in Jonesboro, Me.

MRS. HATTIE L. ROBB. 36714
Born in Antigomsk, Nova Scotia.
Wife of William Robb.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Longfellow.
Daughter of Thomas Snow Lindsey and Mercy Longfellow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Susan B. Haskell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Longfellow and Taphenes (Longfellow), his wife, (daughter of Nathan).
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Longfellow and Taphenes Huntly, his wife.
Nathan Longfellow, (1746-1828), served as corporal and lieutenant under Capt. Reuben Dyer in the expedition to St. Johns, 1775. He was born in Rowley, Mass.; died in Machias, Me.
Also Nos. 5818, 9063, 30249.

MISS ALSY A. COBURN. 36715
Born in East Thomaston, Maine.
Descendant of James Simonton, of Maine.
Daughter of John S. Coburn and Sarah Ford Levensaler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Coburn and Elizabeth Simonton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Simonton and Rachael McLellan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Simonton and Ann Lane, his wife, m. 1758 (died 1854).

James Simonton, (1735-1813), served in the regiment raised for the defense of Machias.
MRS. MARY ISABEL, RIEMAN THOM.  36716

Born in Baltimore, Maryland.
Wife of Pembroke Lea Thom.
Descendant of Derick Low, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Joseph H. Riemter and Annie Lowe, his wife.
Granddaughter of Peter Perlee Lowe (1801-96) and Ann Bamberger, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Derick Lowe (1767-1838) and Martha Perlee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Derick Low and Rebecca Emmons, his wife, m. 1747.

Derick Low, (1717-1804), was a member of the Committee of Observation 1775 to provide ammunition and arms for the New Jersey militia. He died in Somerville, N. J.
Also Nos. 31454, 32254.

MRS. KATHARINE SEARS ENDICOTT.  36717

Born in Weston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry Endicott, Jr.
Descendant of Nathaniel Sparhawk, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Francis Bacon Sears and Mary Elizabeth Sparhawk, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sparhawk and Mary Susannah Jackson, wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Edward Sparhawk and Elizabeth Murdock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Sparhawk and Hannah Murdock, his wife.

Nathaniel Sparhawk, (1727-77), was a member of the Committee of Inspection, 1775. He was born and died in Cambridge.

MRS. LOUISE BRONSON BARDEN.  36718

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Winthrop F. Barden.
Descendant of Roswell Bronson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Dr. John Richardson Bronson and Catherine Francis Wheelock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Garry Bronson and Maria Richardson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roswell Bronson and Susanna Adams, his wife.

Roswell Bronson, (1751-1836), is among the list of soldiers in the Revolution who were born and died in Waterbury.
MRS. SUSAN PRATT McINTYRE.  
Born in Melrose, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Pratt and Mary Smith, his wife.
Benjamin Pratt, (1758-1842), served as a private in Capt.
Jesse Wyman's company 1777 and acted as guard to Burgoyne's prisoners. He was born and died in Reading.

MISS SUSIE BRIGHAM MORSE.  
Born in Marlboro, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt.
Daughter of Fred L. Morse and Mary Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.
See No. 36719.

MRS. CARRIE IRESON PARKER.  
Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.
Wife of Theodore Parker.
Descendant of John Ireson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Stillman Ireson and Sarah Rogers Johnson, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Ireson and Eliza Bulfinch, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Ireson and Sarah Sargent, his wife, m. 1789.
John Ireson, (1758-1822), served several enlistments as a private from Lynn, where he was born and died.

MISS HANNAH M. PRATT.  
Born in Carver, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt.
Daughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.
See No. 36719.

MRS. LUCIE B. ROBBINS.  
Born in Carver, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles M. Robbins.
Descendant of Deacon Benjamin Pratt.
Daughter of Rev. Stillman Pratt and Hannah Brigham, his wife.
See No. 36719.
MRS. ELIZABETH JANE COOPER SWEET.

Born in Attleboro, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Oscar Sweet.
Descendant of Nathaniel Hodges, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Cooper and Emily Elizabeth Hodges, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warren Hodges and Margaret Rice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hodges and Hannah Skinner, his first wife.

Nathaniel Hodges, (1750-1828), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Hodges's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He was born in Norton; died in Mansfield.

MRS. FLORENCE A. J. COE.

Born in Holden, Massachusetts.
Wife of William H. Coe.
Descendant of John Jepherson (Jefferson), of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Adolphus Jefferson and Pamela Tucker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Jefferson (Jepherson) and Mary Morse (1766-1862), his wife, m. 1787.

John Jepherson (Jefferson), (1760-1844), enlisted 1776 in Capt. Moses Knapp's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment. In 1818 his pension was allowed for fifteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension until her death in 1862. He was born in Douglas.

MISS NELLA MARBLE.

Born in Charlton, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Thaddeus Marble, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Jerome Marble and Susan E. Blanchard, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Putnam Marble and Ruth Ann Rider, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Thaddeus Marble and Olive Putnam, his wife.

Thaddeus Marble, (1758-1817), was a private in Capt. Reuben Sibley's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment for service in Rhode Island. He was born in Sutton; died in Charlton, Mass.
MRS. ELIZABETH BIGELOW MANNING. 36727

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
Wife of David Manning.
Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Bigelow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alexander Bigelow and Adaline Stockwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Bigelow and Louisa Train, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Bigelow and Hepsibah Russell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Bigelow and Mary Harrington, his wife.
Josiah Bigelow, (1730-1810), served as lieutenant of artillery in Capt. Israel Whitmore’s company of militia. He was born and died in Waltham.
Also Nos. 2730, 4130, 8512, 11619, 16763, 17203, 28220, 34313.

MRS. MARY JILLSON PARKER. 36728

Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry Langdon Parker.
Descendant of David Lilley and of David Jillson.
Daughter of Clark Jillson and Ruth Elizabeth Lilley, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Jillson, Jr. and Waity Williams, his wife; Lewis Lilley and Hannah Albee, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Jillson and Sarah Cudworth, his wife; David Lilley, Jr. (1773-1815) and Polly Stockwell, his first wife, m. 1795.
G.-gr.-granddaughter of David Lilley and Elizabeth Gibbes, his wife. m. 1762.
David Jillson, (1761-1850), enlisted 1780; was at West Point and acted as body guard to Arnold. In 1832 he received a pension for nine months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Cumberland, R. I.; died in Whitingham, Vt.

MRS. FLORENCE WAITE SMITH. 36729

Born in Rutland, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Arthur Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Parker, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Alvin Waite and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Otis Parker and Polly Nourse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Parker and Margery Maynard, his wife.
Isaac Parker, (1750-98), served as lieutenant in Col. Michael Jackson's regiment, 1777. He was born in Shrewsbury; died in Westboro, Mass.

MRS. SUSAN TRUMBULL PRICE.
Born in Worcester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Dr. Harry Price.
Descendant of Capt. Caleb Clap, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Augustus Trumbull and Louisa Clap, his wife.
Grandaughter of Caleb Clap and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.
Caleb Clap, (1752-1812), served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain 1782. He was an original member of the society of the Cincinnati. He was born in Hardwick; died in Greenfield, Mass.

MRS. GERTRUDE MOORE WATSON.
Born in Templeton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry L. Watson.
Descendant of Abraham Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Trask Ray and Mary Davis, his wife.
Grandaughter of Joseph Davis and Mary Wood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Wood and Lydia Johnson, his wife.
Abraham Wood, (1752-1804), served as clerk of minute men and was a drummer in Capt. Samuel Wood's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Northboro, Mass.

MRS. ELIZA WARREN BARNES.
Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of David H. Barnes.
Descendant of Elijah Warren.
Daughter of Henry Elijah Warren (b. 1809) and Mary Whittemore, his wife.
Grandaughter of Elijah Warren and Mary Belcher Henshaw Wheeler, his second wife (1776-1851), m. 1801.
Elijah Warren, (1758-1843), volunteered under Capt. William Pope and 1776 served under Capt. Loring Lincoln. His
pension was allowed 1832 for over six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. JANE AUGUSTA COBB.

Born in Holmes County, Ohio.
Wife of William Henry Cobb.
Descendant of John Bigelow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Bigelow and Prudence Hathaway, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bigelow and Persis Wright, his wife.
John Bigelow, (1757-1843), served as a private in Capt. Joseph Richardson's company, Col. Samuel Denny's regiment, 1779. He was born in Spencer; died in Worcester.
Also No. 15638.

MISS MARY DE FOREST DENNY.

Born in Milton, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Daniel Denny and Mary de Forest Bigelow, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Denny and Harriet J. Gardner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Denny and Nancy Watson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denny (1731-1819) and Elizabeth Bass Henshaw, his wife.
See No. 36751.

MRS. CORA BELLE KNIGHT DENNY.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Parkman T. Denny.
Descendant of Silas Knight, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles S. Knight and Louisa A. Edwards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Silas Knight and Martha Goodenow, his wife.
Silas Knight, (1757-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Worcester county, 1831, for service as private in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sudbury; died in New Braintree.
Also No. 32893.

MRS. CATHERINE EMILY GROUT.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Braman Grout.
Descendant of Adjutant Ebenezer Foster, of Massachusetts.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Alonzo White and Elizabeth Lincoln Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adin Davis and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ebenezer Foster and Hannah Parlin, his wife.

Ebenezer Foster, (1733-1811), was chosen adjutant in Col. James Conver's regiment, of the Worcester county militia, 1776.
Also Nos. 6173, 32891.

MRS. IDA ESTELLA GIFFORD.

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of Fred. Hooker Gifford, M. D.
Descendant of Benjamin Furbush, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Whitford and Mehitable Draper Furbush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Furbush (1756-1844) and Betsey Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Furbush and Elizabeth Marble, his wife, m. 1751.

Benjamin Furbush served in the American Revolution as a private, as did also his son Noah. He died 1814 in Brookfield, Mass.

MISS ISABEL S. HATCH.

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.
Descendant of John Draper, Deacon John Muzzy, Capt.
Reuben Dickinson, Deacon Ebenezer Dickinson, Percival Hall,
James Draper, Simeon Cowles, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Dwight Hatch and Sophronia T. Cowles (1826-1902), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of Cheney Hatch [1795-1878] and Eliza Hall (1792-1862), his wife, m. 1819; Aaron Cowles (1793-1863) and Ruth L. Sanderson (1789-1868), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Hatch (1769-1822) and Olive Draper (1774-1858), his wife, m. 1791; Percival Hall and Elizabeth White (1764-1845), his wife, m. 1791; Simeon Cowles (1755-1831) and Sarah Dickinson (1757-1814), his wife, m. 1778.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Draper (1745-1822) and Rebekah Muzzy (1750-1818), his wife, m. 1770; Jonathan Cowles and Sarah Gaylord, his wife; Reuben Dickinson.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Draper and Mehitable Whiting (1719-63), his wife, m. 1742; John Muzzy and Abigail Reed (1720-66), his first wife, m. 1736; Ebenezer Dickinson and Sarah Kellogg (1701-43), his wife, m. 1720.
LINEAGE BOOK.

John Draper, (1745-1822), served as non-commissioned officer from Spencer, where he was born and died.

John Muzzy, (1714-89), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence and delegate to the General Court. He was born in Lexington; died in Spencer.
Also No. 20521.

Reuben Dickinson, (1729-1803), commanded a company of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hadley; died in Amherst.

Ebenezer Dickinson, (1696-1780), was a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He was born in Hadley; died in Amherst.

Percival Hall, (1764-1843), served as a private in a company of guards, 1781. He was born in New Braintree; died in Oakham.

James Draper, (1720-81), served on war committees. He was born and died in Stoughton.

Simeon Cowles, (1755-1831), marched to Stillwater in Capt. Reuben Dickinson’s company. He was born and died in Amherst.

MISS RUTH E. HATCH.

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Draper, Deacon John Muzzy, Simeon Cowles, James Draper, Capt. Reuben Dickinson, Deacon Ebenezer Dickinson and Percival Hall.

Daughter of George Dwight Hatch and Sophronia T. Cowles, his wife.
See No. 36739.

MISS ELIZA ANNA PHELPS HENSHAW.

Born in Warren, Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. David Henshaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joshua Henshaw and Eliza Anne Phelps, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Henshaw and Mary Sargent, his wife.

David Henshaw, (1744-1808), commanded a company of artillery stationed at Boston under Col. Thomas Crafts, 1776.
He was born in Boston; died in Leicester, Mass.
Also Nos. 2041, 26421, 29177.
MISS N. OLIVE KNIGHT.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Silas Knight.
Daughter of Dexter Knight and Priscilla Jenkins Bowen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Hiram Knight and Olive Barnes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Knight (1757-1842) and Martha Goodnow, his wife.
See No. 36736.

MRS. EMILY SARGENT LEWIS.

Born in New York, N. Y.

Wife of Wilfred Lewis.
Descendant of Thomas Denny, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Henry Sargent and Sarah Swift Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Denny Sargent and Mindwell Jones, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Sargent and Mary Denny, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Denny and Mary Chaplain Storrs, his wife.
Thomas Denny, (1725-74), was a member of the First Provincial Congress. He was born and died in Leicester.
Also Nos. 1950, 11445.

MRS. MANDANA ELIZABETH MARSH.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Wife of George Edgar Marsh.
Descendant of Stephen Lincoln, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alonzo White and Elizabeth Lincoln Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Adin Davis and Lydia Lincoln, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Lincoln and Lydia Foster, his wife.
Stephen Lincoln, (1751-1840), enlisted from Oakham and served in the Rhode Island campaign. He was born in Rehobeth; died in Oakham, Mass.
Also Nos. 7415, 13142, 25118, 32891.

MISS ELIZABETH GODDARD MAY.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Goddard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel May and Sarah Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel May and Mary Goddard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Goddard and Mary Aspinwall, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Goddard and Hannah Seaver, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

John Goddard, (1730-1816), was a delegate to the Provincial Congress and a member of war committees. At the siege of Boston he served as wagon master to construct fortification. He was born and died in Brookline, Mass.
Also Nos. 2344, 3970, 8456, 9777, 10052, 12710, 20999, 21541, 25345, 34018.

MRS. MARIA CUMMINGS' MUNROE.

Born in New Haven, Connecticut.
Wife of Charles T. Munroe.
Descendant of Col. James Converse, Joseph Cummings and Capt. John Cutler, all of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Estes Cummings (b. 1799) and Fanny Cutler White, his second wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Cummings and Temperance Nye (1757-1848), his wife, m. 1776; Philip White and Abigail Cutler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cummings and Sarah Grover, his wife; John Cutler and Dorothy Converse, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Converse and Dorothy Cartar, his wife.
James Converse, (1725-1811), was colonel of the Fourth Worcester County regiment, 1776, for duty on the Hudson. In 1779 he served under Gen. Jonathan Warner. He was born in Leicester; died in Brookfield.
Also No. 16886.
John Cutler, (1751-1821), served as lieutenant 1777 and as captain at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1778. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Fair Haven, Vt.
Also No. 30802.
Joseph Cummings, (1753-1826), was a minute man in Capt. Joseph Foster’s company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Ware.

MRS. HATTIE C. MURDOCK.

Born in Barre, Massachusetts.
Wife of Julius O. Murdock.
Descendant of Joshua Murdock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Warner Clifford and Lorinda Hartwell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Clifford and Lydia Murdock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Murdock (b. 1748) and Achsa Woodward, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Murdock and Esther Child, his wife, m. 1745.
Joshua Murdock, (1722-97), served as selectman. He was born and died in Newton, Mass.

MRS. LAURA HAYNES STONE McNEISH. 36748

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.
Wife of Dr. Alexander McNeish.
Descendant of Seth Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Uriah Stone and Harriet N. Hersey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Uriah Stone and Laura Haynes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Haynes (b. 1762) and Dinah Hitchcock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Hitchcock and Mary Bates, his wife.
Seth Hitchcock, (1732-90), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Springfield; died in Ludlow, Mass.
Also No. 31000.

MRS. MARIA J. WARREN MINOTT. 36749

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Augustus Minott.
Descendant of Elijah Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Wheeler Warren and Jane White, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warren and Sally Green, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Warren (1758-1843) and Elizabeth Wheeler, his 1st wife.
See No. 36732.

MRS. FLORA JULIA REEVES. 36750

Born in Southbridge, Massachusetts.
Wife of David Alexander Reeves.
Descendant of Benjamin Furbush, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Whitford and Mehetable Furbush, his wife.
Granddaughter of Noah Furbush and Betsy Brown, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Furbush and Elizabeth, his wife.
See No. 36738.

MRS. MARTHA A. ROCKWELL. 36751

Born in North Brookfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of John A. Rockwell, M. D.
Descendant of Col. Samuel Denny, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Capt. Warren Ayres and Rachel Swan Denny, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Denny and Ruth Swan, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Bass Henshaw, his wife.

Samuel Denny, (1731-1819), was lieutenant colonel under Col. William Henshaw at the Lexington Alarm and 1776 served as colonel. He gave valuable civil service in the General Court and as chairman of the Committee of Safety of Leicester.

Also Nos. 6837, 7207, 12666, 32891.

MRS. SUSAN MARILLA ROBBINS.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of David Ballard Robbins.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Watson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ezekiel Bellows and Catharine E. Washburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Francis Washburn and Polly Watson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Ruth Baldwin, his wife.
Samuel Watson, (1749-1818), was sergeant of minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born and died in Leicester.
Also No. 32893.

MRS. ANNIE TRASK SARGENT.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Harry E. Sargent.
Descendant of Lieut. Nathan Crage, (Craig), of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick James Trask and Frances E. Willard, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Putnam Trask and Laura Watson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Watson and Polly Crage, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Crage (Craig) and Sarah Choate, his wife.

Nathan Crage, (1754-1852), was a minute man in Capt. Seth Washburn's company at Bunker Hill. He served under Capt. David Prouty, Capt. Nathan Harrington; was in Rhode Island 1781 and was discharged at Butts Hill. He rose from corporal to lieutenant. His pension was allowed 1832 for nineteen months service as lieutenant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. MANDANA E. SNOW MILLIE.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Richard Millie.
Descendant of Abner Snow, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Sadler Snow and Ellen Lynch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Pliny Snow and Hannah Sadler, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abner Snow and Hannah Watson, his wife, m. 1784.

Abner Snow, (1759-1833), served as a matross in Capt. William Todd’s company, Col. Thomas Craft’s artillery, 1777. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

MRS. HETTIE LEE HOLMAN SMITH. 36755

Born in Brookfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of Arthur R. Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. David Holman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Frederic Holman and Ellen Dwight Hurd, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Chase Holman and Lucy Dwelly Rice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Holman and Judith Chase, his 1st wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Holman and Lucy Thurston, his wife.

David Holman, (1737-1813), served several enlistments as lieutenant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Sutton; died in Millbury, Mass.
Also No. 32893.

MRS. S. ELIZA WHITTEMORE SMITH. 36756

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Henry O. Smith.
Descendant of Lieut. James Whittemore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of James Whittemore and Lucy Bolton, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Whittemore and Nancy Howard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Whittemore and Dorothy Green, his wife.

James Whittemore, (1734-1811), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm. His commission as lieutenant is still in the family. He was born and died in Leicester.

MRS. BERTHA ELLEN SNOW WHITTEMORE. 36757

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Sanford Whittemore.
Descendant of Abner Snow.
Daughter of Thomas Sadler Snow and Ellen Lynch, his wife.
See No. 36754.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH THURSTON. 36758

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of Lyman Davis Thurston.
Descendant of Col. William Henshaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Addison Denny and Mary Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Addison Denny and Phebe Henshaw, his 1st wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Henshaw and Phebe Swan, his wife.
William Henshaw, (1735-1820), was a member of the Provincial Congress, 1774, which voted to enroll twelve thousand minute men and commanded a regiment of minute men raised in Worcester county. He was in the battles of Long Island, White Plains, Trenton and Princeton. His orderly books of four volumes are in the American Antiquarian Society of Worcester.
Also Nos. 4324, 6837, 32891, 35381.

MISS CAROLINE LOUISE THURSTON. 36759

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Col. William Henshaw.
Daughter of Lyman Davis Thurston and Mary Elizabeth Denny, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Addison Denny and Mary Davis, his wife.
See No. 36758.

MISS MARY DAVIS THURSTON. 36760

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Lyman Davis Thurston and Mary Elizabeth Denny, his 2d wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Thurston and Lucy Buckman Davis, his wife; Joseph Addison Denny and Mary Davis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thurston and Polly Hubbard, his wife; David Davis, Jr., and Patty Howe, his wife; Joseph Denny and Phebe Henshaw, his wife; Maj. Joel Davis and Mary Smith, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Thurston and Thankful Wood, his wife; David Davis and Abigail Brown, his 2d wife; Jonah Howe and Sarah Newton, his wife; Samuel Denny and Elizabeth Henshaw, his wife; William Henshaw (1735-1820) and Phebe Swan, his wife; Peter
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Davis (father of Joel) and Mary Howe, his wife; James Smith and Mary Browning, his wife.
See No. 36758.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Henshaw and Elizabeth Bass, his wife.

Samuel Denny, (1731-1817), served as colonel of Worcester county regiment and was chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Leicester, Mass.

Peter Davis, (1732-81), served as lieutenant at various alarms under different commands. He was born and died in Rutland.

James Smith, (1755-1823), was a private in the company of minute men from Rutland, under Capt. Thomas Eustis.

David Davis, (1740-1824), was a member of the Committee of Safety of Paxton.

Jonah Howe, (1746-1832), responded to the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Paxton where he died.

Joseph Thurston, (1739-1822), served as lieutenant to reinforce the Continental army. He was born in Westboro; died in North Brookfield.

Daniel Henshaw, (1701-81) was a patriot of Leicester, who was too old for active service, but provided a substitute.
Also Nos. 2041, 12966, 29421, 32891.

MRS. FLORENCE ADELINE WAITE.

Born in Spencer, Massachusetts.
Wife of George H. Waite.
Descendant of David Livermore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George C. LeMonier and Maria Sibley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Brigham Sibley and Adeline Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Sibley, Jr., and Abigail Livermore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Livermore and Anna Haywood, his wife.

David Livermore, (1745-1818), was a minute man in Capt. Ebenezer Mason's company at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Leicester; died in Spencer, Mass.

MRS. CYNTHIA ELLEN WHITE.

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Wife of H. Arthur White.
Descendant of Asa Whittemore, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Otis Whittemore and Pamela Sibly, his wife.
Granddaughter of Amos Whittemore and Polly Bond, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Whittemore and Lucy Muzzy, his wife.

MISS IDA FRANCES WARREN. 36763

Born in Leicester, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Elijah Warren, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leander Warren and Sarah Avalina Bond, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Warren (b. 1784) and Sally Green, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Warren (1758-1843) and Elizabeth Wheeler, his 1st wife.
See No. 36732.

MISS HELEN FRANCES BARTLETT. 36764

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Ephriam Jackson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Horace Bartlett and Abigail Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Job Bartlett and Mary Keith Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Jackson (1769-1841) and Zernah Keith (1732-1844), his wife, m. 1801.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson and Bathsheba Trask, his 1st wife, m. 1765.
Ephriam Jackson served as lieutenant of Captain Daniel Lothrop's artillery company, Col. John Bailey's regiment. He died 1814 in Bridgewater.

MRS. CAROLINE M. BRANSON. 36765

Born in Wrentham, Massachusetts.
Descendant of John Belcher, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Abner Belcher and Melansa Alexander, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Belcher and Susanna Haseltine, his wife.
John Belcher, (1744-1825), served as a private at the Lexington and Rhode Island Alarms. He was born in Wrentham, where he died.
Also No. 24396.
MRS. MARY B. H. BLISS.

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of William Bliss.
Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Oliver W. Hall and Susan Howard Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Copeland and Mehitable Howard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Howard and Susanna Reynolds, his wife, m. 1780.
Oliver Howard, (1758-1845), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm under Capt. Josiah Hayden. He served under Capt. Nathan Snow and Capt. Nathan Alden. In 1834 he was granted a pension for over six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. SARAH J. BOSWORTH.

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of I. F. Bosworth.
Descendant of Barnabas Ewer, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elijah Bourne and Maria Hersey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Barnabas Bourne and Didamira Ewer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Ewer and Alice Weeks, his wife.
Barnabas Ewer, (1756-1835), responded to the Rhode Island Alarm 1777 and 1779 to the Dartmouth and Falmouth Alarms. He was born and died in Sandwich, Mass.

MRS. HANNAH J. BRIGHAM.

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.
Wife of A. Henry Brigham.
Descendant of Lieut. Seth Bates, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Benjamin H. Stevens and Sophia M. Bates, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Bates, Jr., and Temperance Tubbs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Paul Bates, Sr., and Frelove Witherel, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Seth Bates and Anne Neal, his wife, m. 1757.
Seth Bates, (1735-1820), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Amos Turner's company, Col. John Bailey's regiment at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Hanover; died in Boston.
Also Nos. 26866, 32907.
LINEAGE BOOK

MRS. MARION A. COPELAND BROWN. 36769

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.
Wife of Dr. Clifton G. Brown.
Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell.
Daughter of George Copeland and Harriet A. Kimball, his wife.
See No. 36770.

MRS. ETHEL H. COPELAND BRIGGS. 36770

Born in Easton, Massachusetts.
Wife of George H. Briggs.
Descendant of Col. Abiel Mitchell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Copeland and Harriet A. Kimball, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Kimball and Susanna Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Williams and Sarah Mitchell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Abiel Mitchell and Mary Leonard (1740-1827), his wife.
Abiel Mitchell, (1733-1821), commanded the first company from Easton at the Lexington Alarm. He served as colonel of Bristol county militia and on many important committees during the war. He was born in Bridgewater; died in Easton, Mass.
Also Nos. 4988, 6109, 33345.

MRS. LUCY E. COLE. 36771

Born in West Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of John H. Cole.
Descendant of Mark Lathrop, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Alger and Bathsheba Lathrop, his wife.
Granddaughter of Spencer Lathrop and Bathsheba Lathrop, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Mark Lathrop and Elizabeth Dickerman, his wife.
Mark Lathrop, (1746-1841), served in Capt. Eliakim Howard's company, Col. Edward Mitchel's regiment, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MISS ELIZABETH W. CLARK. 36772

Born in New Bedford, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. Stephen Churchill, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Holmes Clark and Elizabeth Ann Burbank, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stevens Mason Burbank and Hannah Bradford, his wife.
Gr.-Granddaughter of Samuel Bradford and Lucy Churchill, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Churchill and Lucy Burbank (b. 1745), his wife, m. 1766.

Stephen Churchill was lieutenant of minute men 1775 and commanded a company for sea coast defense, 1778. He was born 1743 in Plymouth, where he died.
Also Nos. 5866, 9537, 11009, 13297, 35307.

MRS. IDA CHAMBERS. 36773

Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. John Hall.
Daughter of Josiah J. Burgess and Susan Jane Watson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. Cyrus Watson and Susan Evans Hall, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hall and Hannah Foster, his wife.

John Hall, (1754-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Kennebec Co., Maine, 1832, for service of private and surgeon’s mate in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Tewksbury, Mass.; died in China, Me.
Also No. 22064.

MISS EVIE W. DREW. 36774

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Drew, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus Drew and Evelina Donaldson, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Drew and Sarah Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Drew and Lucy Thompson (1755-1818), his wife, m. 1776.

Thomas Drew, (1740-1824), served as sergeant, and second lieutenant 1778 in Capt. Jesse Sturtevant’s company, Col. Theophilus Cotton’s regiment. He was born and died in Halifax.

MRS. GERTRUDE MAY EASTERBROOK. 36775

Born in Hanson, Massachusetts.
Wife of Mason C. Easterbrook.

Descendant of Corp. Micah Foster, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Newton Foster and Ina M., his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Foster and Susan F., his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Foster (b. 1784) and Jonanna Robinson, his wife, m. 1804.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Micah Foster and Hezekiah (Crocker), his 1st wife.

Micah Foster, (1742-1827), served as corporal in Capt. Thomas Turner's company, Col. Anthony Thomas's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Pembroke, Mass.

MRS. MARTHA S. FULLERTON. 36776

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of Nahum Fullerton.
Descendant of Sherebiah Corthell, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Corthell (b. 1785) and Joah Phillips, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sherebiah Corthell and Lydia Whiton (1758-1842), his wife, m. 1784.
Sherebiah Corthell, (1760-1836), enlisted 1776 under Capt. Seth Stowers; 1777 under Capt. Theophilus Wilder; 1779 under Capt. Samuel Ward and 1781 under Capt. John Lincoln. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for twenty months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Abington, where he died.
Also No. 3473.

MRS. JOANNA FORD FULLERTON WARFIELD. 36777

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of Aaron Warfield.
Descendant of Sherebiah Corthell.
Daughter of Isaac Ford and Joan Corthell, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Corthell and Joah Phillips, his wife.
See No. 36776.

MRS. ISABELLE A. FROST. 36778

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of Thomas W. Frost.
Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Cyrus Howard, Jr., and Hannah Field, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zophar Field and Bernice Howard, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Howard (1758-1845) and Susanna Reynolds, his wife.
See No. 36766.

MRS. LUCY L. GURNEY. 36779

Born in Whitman, Massachusetts.
Wife of Joshua V. Gurney.
Descendant of Nathaniel Champney, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of J. Loring Reed and Lucy S. Champney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Champney and Susanna, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Solomon Champney (1724-63) and Rebecca Brown, his wife.
Nathaniel Champney, (1756-1826), served as private in Capt. Stephen Dana's company, Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment. He was born in Cambridge; died in Brighton, Mass.

MISS ANNA NOYES GURNEY.
Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Perkins Gurney and Alma Amelia Peterson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Bates Peterson and Anna Emery Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Torrey Peterson and Betty Bates, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates and Betty Dyer, his wife.
Benjamin Bates, (1728-1800), was a minute man at the Tiverton Alarm in the Plymouth county regiment. He was born and died in Abington.
Also Nos. 23427, 32898.

MRS. AMELIA CHASE.
Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of George H. Chase.
Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Seth Everson and Sarah Reed, his wife.
See No. 36795.

MRS. OLIVE HALL HOWES.
Born in Dennis, Massachusetts.
Wife of J. Franklin Howes.
Descendant of Henry Hall, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Henry Hall and Susan Vincent, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Hall and Lydia Hall, his wife.
Br.-granddaughter of Henry Hall and Data Hall, his wife.
Henry Hall, (1761-1850), served short enlistments under Capt. Micah Chapman, Capt. Edmund Hodges, Capt. Joseph Griffin and Capt. Jesse Stone. He was with the Green Moun-

36780
36781
36782
tain Boys at Bennington. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for fifteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Dennis.

MRS. GRACE DARLING HOLMES.

Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Wife of Herbert Holmes.
Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Darling, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leander A. Darling and Helen I. Darling, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alanson Darling and Lauretta A., his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Darling and Polly Turner, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Darling and Hannah Harris, his wife.

Benjamin Darling, (1734-1807), responded to various alarms from Middlebrook, where he was born and died.

MRS. LAURA CONANT KEITH.

Born in Marshfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of Simeon Curtis Keith.
Descendant of Ebenezer Sherman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ebenezer Sherman and Grace Hatch, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sherman and Mary Simmons, his wife.
Ebenezer Sherman, (1748-1834), served as a private in Capt. John Boynton's regiment. He was born and died in Marshfield, Mass.

MISS MARY CARY KEITH.

Born in Brockton, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Col. Simeon Cary, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Austin Keith and Hannah Copeland, his wife.
Granddaughter of Austin Keith (b. 1781) and Mehitabel Copeland, his wife, m. 1813.
Gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Keith and Molly Cary (b. 1755), his wife, m. 1775.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Simeon Cary and Mary Howard, his wife, m. 1754.

Simeon Cary, (1719-1802), who had served in the early wars, was colonel of militia, 1776. He was born and died in Bridgewater.
Also Nos. 2583, 14122, 18504, 22065, 24653, 30336, 33863, 35324.
MISS ANN MORTON KEITH.

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Descendant of David Keith, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Marcus Morton Keith and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Keith and Azuba Churchill, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Keith (b. 1775) and Bethiah Stetson, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Keith and Charity (Kingman) Brett, his 2d wife, m. 1772.
David Keith, (1728-1812), served in Capt. Elisha Mitchell's company, Col. Simeon Cary's regiment for sea coast defense. He was born and died in Bridgewater.

MRS. MARY ISABEL MANN KEITH.

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of Leon E. Keith.
Descendant of Jacob Hill, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Frederick C. Mann and Pamela Leonard Hill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leonard Hill (b. 1788) and Pamela Cushing, his 2d wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Hill, Jr., and Anne Tribou, his wife, m. 1780.
Jacob Hill, Jr., (1756-1827), served as private in Capt. Nathan Alden's company, Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment. He was born and died in East Bridgewater, Mass.

MISS SARAH JESSIE MERRILL.

Born in Lynn, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Samuel Fogg.
Daughter of Moses B. Merrill and Mary H. Malbon, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Malbon and Betsy Fogg, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Fogg and Ruth Lane, his wife, m. 1779.
Samuel Fogg, (1756-1843), was placed on the pension roll for five months actual service as private and served as drummer, New Hampshire line. He was born in Raymond, N. H.; removed to Cornville, Me., 1805, where he died. Nos. 609, 34151.

MRS. LUCY CLARA HOLBROOK NASH.

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of Gridley Thaxter Nash.
Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Loring Holbrook and Lucy Howard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Oliver Howard, Jr., and Lucy Sturtevant, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Howard (1758-1845) and Susanna Reynolds, his wife.
See No. 36766.

MISS MARY OTIS NASH.

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Elijah Shaw, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Meritt Nash and Betsey Shaw, his wife.
Granddaughter of Melvin Shaw and Betsey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Shaw and Hannah Smith, his wife.
Elijah Shaw, (1745-1823), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1818, for service as lieutenant in the Massachusetts line. He was born in Weymouth; died in Abington.
Also Nos. 2732, 31497.

MRS. LOUISE AUGUSTA NOYES.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Nathaniel Noyes.
Descendant of Sergt. Stephen Whitney, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Francis Wolfe and Lois Whitney, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Whitney.
Stephen Whitney, (1744-1834), served as a guard of the powder magazines at Watertown. He was born in Watertown; died in Lunenburg.

MISS MARIA LATHAM NUTTER.

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Adna Winslow Clift, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaac Newton Nutter and Anna Maria Latham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Nutter and Margaret Orr Keen, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Deacon Samuel Keen (1779-1850) and Margaret Orr Clift (1784-1874), his wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adna Winslow Clift and Bethiah Orr (1757-1838), his wife, m. 1777.
Adna Winslow Clift, (1755-1825), served in Capt. Luke
MISS LEILA J. PENNIMAN.

Born in South Scituate, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ezra Penniman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John M. Penniman and Eliza H. Gardner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John W. Penniman and Ruth C. Whiting, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Penniman and Winefred Gardner, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Penniman and Eunice Thayer, his wife.

Ezra Penniman, (1734-1832), served as private in Capt. John Porter's company, 1775. He was born in Bridgewater.

MRS. AUGUSTA M. POOLE.

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of David V. Poole.

Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth C. Everson and Sarah Reed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Reed and Lucy Johnson (Reed), his wife (cousins).

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling and Sarah Thaxter, his 2d wife.

John Pulling, (1737-87), served as captain in Col. Thomas Craft's artillery and as commissary of Ordnance, Continental army. He was born and died in Boston.

Also Nos. 18505, 20984, 30804, 33346.

MRS. CARRIE ELLSWORTH POOLE.

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles Henry Poole.

Descendant of Ezekiel Bonney, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Noah Augustus Ford and Ellen Josephine Bonney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Angelina White, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Ezekiel Bonney and Zerviah Perry, his wife.

Ezekiel Bonney, (1762-1845), was placed on the pension roll of Plymouth county, 1832, for service of musician, Massachusetts line. He was born in Pembroke; died in Hanson.
MRS. LIZZIE C. RAND. 36797

Born in Lowell, Maine.
Wife of George E. Rand.
Descendant of Corp. Joseph Porter, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Barker Porter and Lucinda M. Porter, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Mary Porter, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lebbens Porter (b. 1771) and Polly Brastow, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Porter and Elisabeth Burrill (1733-1822), his wife, m. 1753.
Joseph Porter, (1730-1803), served several enlistments under different commands. He was born in Abington; died in Stoughton.
Also Nos. 15836, 17910.

MRS. ALICE M. REED. 36798

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles F. Reed.
Descendant of Lieut. Christopher Dyer, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry A. Gurney and Julia M. Gurney, his wife.
Granddaughter of Harvey Gurney and Mary Dyer, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Dyer and Deborah Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Dyer, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife; Samuel Reed and Mary Young, his 3d wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Dyer (1701-86) and Hannah Nash, his wife.
Christopher Dyer, Jr., (1731-77), served as lieutenant at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Abington.

MRS. BETSEY C. SAMPSON. 36799

Born in East Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of Azor Harris Sampson.
Descendant of Sergt. Joshua Curtis, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William Vining and Hannah Crocker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ebed Vining and Abigail Curtis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joshua Curtis and Abigail House (b. 1741), his wife.
Joshua Curtis, (1733-91), enlisted 1775 as a private and 1776 re-enlisted as a sergeant. He was born and died in Hanover.
Also No. 28105.
MRS. MARY C. STETSON. 36800

Born in East Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of Amerca Emerson Stetson.
Descendant of Jacob Hill, Jr., of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Leonard Hill and Pamela Cushing, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Hill, Jr., (1756-1827) and Anne Tribou, his wife.
See No. 36788.

MRS. ADDIE M. STARRETT. 36801

Born in Warren County, Maine.
Wife of Oscar E. Starrett.
Descendant of Roland Cobb.
Daughter of Levi V. Cobb and Irene Babb Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Cobb and Love Parada Dunbar, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Roland Cobb and Jerusha Bartlett, his wife.
Roland Cobb, (1757-1842), enlisted 1776, in Capt. Jesse Harlen's company and re-enlisted 1777, for four years as a private in the Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Plympton, Mass.; died in Warren, Me.

MISS ELLENA SALISBURY SPILSTED. 36802

Born in Harwich, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Ambrose Salisbury, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Abiah Whitman Salisbury and Patience Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ambrose Salisbury and Sarah Whitman, his wife.
Ambrose Salisbury, (1742-1804), served several short enlistments as lieutenant under Capt. Thomas White and Capt. Samuel Holbrook. He was born in Braintree; died in Weymouth.

MRS. ABBIE STURTEVANT DREW. 36803

Born in Pembroke, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Arthur Drew.
Descendant of Jonathan Mann, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William C. Sturtevant and Lucy A. Loring, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sturtevant and Mary Woodman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Woodman and Annie Studley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Woodman and Leah Mann, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Mann and Mary Gilbert, his
wife.

Jonathan Mann, (1745-1822), marched from Scituate to
Hingham on the alarm 1776, in Capt. Joseph Stetson's com-
pany, Col. Anthony Thomas's regiment.

MISS ROSALIA SHARP.

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gibbens Sharp, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Gibbens Sharp, 3d, and Saphronia Gurney, his wife.
Grandaughter of Gibbens Sharp, 2nd, and Ruth Pratt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gibbens Sharp and Thankful Hayford, his
wife.

Gibbens (Gibeon) Sharp, (1736-1822), served at Trenton,
Princeton and Ticonderoga. He received a pension for three
years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was
born in Boston; died in Middleboro.
Also Nos. 23964, 33777.

MRS. ADELLA FLORENCE TILLSON SWEET.

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Wife of John L. Sweet.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Bates, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Isaiah Newton Tillson and Julia Anna Peterson, his
wife.
Grandaughter of Edward Bates Peterson and Anna Emery Noyes,
his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asaph Torrey Peterson and Betty Bates, his
wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Bates (1728-1800) and Betty
Dyer, his wife.
See No. 36780.

MRS. HELEN HOWARD WHIPPLE.

Born in North Bridgewater, Massachusetts.
Wife of John J. Whipple.

Descendant of Oliver Howard, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Franklin O. Howard and Helen M. Davis, his wife.
Grandaughter of Otis Howard and Reuma Southworth, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Howard (1758-1845) and Susanna Reyn-
olds, his wife, m. 1780.
See No. 36766.
MISS ROSA WHITING.  

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William H. Whiting and Martha Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Pratt and Sarah Ford, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Seth Pratt and Martha Reed, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling (1737-87) and Sarah Thaxter, his 2d wife.
See No. 36795.

MRS. S. AUGUSTA ALGER.  

Born in East Auburn, Maine.
Wife of Charles Alger.
Descendant of Enoch Hall and of Gideon Lincoln, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Enoch Lincoln Hall and Sarah Partridge Berry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elijah Hall and Tryphena Lincoln (b. 1792), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enoch Hall and Berthia Crocker, his wife; Gideon Lincoln and Martha Perkins, his wife, m. 1781.
Enoch Hall, (1753-1838), served several short enlistments to re-enforce the Continental army. His pension was allowed for thirteen months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.
Gideon Lincoln served on tours of duty from Abington, where in 1760 he was born. He was adopted by an uncle, inherited his estate and settled in North Bridgewater.
Also Nos. 19845, 24067.

MISS JENNIE ALTHEA WETHERELL.  

Born in South Abington, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Sergt. James Hersey.
Daughter of James Hersey Wetherell and Emma Douglas Erskine, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel B. Wetherell and Althea Keene, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Meshac Keene and Anne Hersey, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Hersey and Althea Poole (d. 1845), his wife.
James Hersey, (1758-1846), was placed on the pension roll of Oxford county, Me., in 1832, for service as corporal and
LINEAGE BOOK. 281

sergeant, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Abington, Mass.; died in Sumner, Me.
Also No. 18407.

MISS ELLA F. WILKES. 36810

Born in Abington, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Capt. John Pulling, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Bela Wilkes and Jane Bicknell Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Pratt and Martha Pulling Reed, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Reed and Sarah Pulling, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Pulling (1737-87) and Sarah Thaxter, his 2d wife.
See No. 36795.

MRS. STELLA BARTLETT UPHAM WARNER. 36811

Born in Athol, Massachusetts.
Wife of James Willetts Warner.
Descendant of Col. Nicholas Dike, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Elmer B. Upham and Lydia Ida Gerry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Augustus Gerry and Lydia W. Dyke, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Dike and Lydia Bacon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dike, Jr., and Jonanna Baker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nicholas Dike and Mary Hastings, his 1st wife.

Nicholas Dike, (1722-1817), served as captain at the Lexington Alarm and as colonel in the defense of Boston. He was born in Beverly; died in Westminster.

MRS. MARTHA E. GOODRICH WOODWARD. 36813

Born in Fitchburg, Massachusetts.
Wife of George Burnap Woodward.
Descendant of Deacon David Goodridge and Corp. John Goodridge, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Alonzo Pierce Goodridge (1807-1903) and Evelina Gilson (1813-75), his wife.
Granddaughter of John Goodridge, Jr., (1780-1845) and Lucy Pierce (1785-1869), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Goodridge and Desire Nichols (1755-88), his wife, m. 1778.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Goodridge and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

David Goodridge, (1716-86), who had served in the early wars, was a delegate to the first Provincial Congress. He was born in Lunenburg; died in Fitchburg.

John Goodridge, (1755-1834), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and at Bunker Hill. He served as corporal 1776 under Capt. John Flint. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for over six months as corporal and over ten months as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Lunenburg.

MRS. ELIZABETH WELLS JARVIS.

Born in Cheshire, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles Ingersoll Jarvis.
Descendant of Henry Tibbits and of Capt. Shubael Wilmarth, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Henry Clark Wells and Minnie Gillette, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Bozzarella Wells and Sally Reed Hoxie, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Wells and Hannah Wilmarth, his wife; Clark Hoxie and Lucy Tibbits, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shubael Wilmarth and Mary Bosworth, his wife; Henry Tibbits and Ruth Brown (b. 1736), his wife.


Henry Tibbits served as a private in the independent company of volunteers of Berkshire county under Col. Joab Stafford at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Coventry, R. I.; died in Cheshire, Mass.
Also Nos. 17411, 23336, 20956.

MRS. MARIE IDELLA KLINE TEMPLE.

Born in Egremont, Massachusetts.
Wife of Junius Brutus Temple.
Descendant of Ephraim Kellogg, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Augustus Kline and Harriet Lucinda Brown, his wife.
Granddaughter of Frederick A. Brown and Harriet Kellogg, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Hosmer Kellogg (1770-1836) and Amy Cowles, his wife, m. 1792.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Kellogg and Ruth Hosmer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Kellogg (1714-92) and Ruth Root (1722-1817), his first wife, m. 1739.
Ephraim Kellogg, (1740-1819), served as a private in the Berkshire county militia under Col. John Ashley. He was born in Sheffield, where he died.

MISS MARIA A. REVERE.
Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Col. Paul Revere, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Warren Revere and Mary Robbins, his wife.
See No. 36818.

MRS. JANE MINOT REVERE REYNOLDS.
Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of John Phillips Reynolds.
Descendant of Col. Paul Revere.
Daughter of Joseph Warren Revere and Mary Robbins, his wife.
See No. 36818.

MRS. ELIZABETH MURRAY REVERE ROGERS.
Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Robert Possac Rogers.
Descendant of Col. Paul Revere.
Daughter of Joseph Warren Revere and Mary Robbins, his wife.
Granddaughter of Paul Revere and Rachel Walker, his second wife.
Paul Revere, (1735-1818), was a member of the Sons of Liberty and one of the patriots to destroy the tea in Boston harbor. He made the plates and printed the paper money ordered by the Provincial Congress. He was called the "messenger of the Revolution," and his midnight ride to arouse the minute men, has been the theme of poet and historian. He commanded the artillery in the Penobscot expedition in 1779.
Also Nos. 115, 8785, 9655, 14142.

MRS. FRANCES LOUISA BLAKE.
Born in Heath, Massachusetts.
Wife of William Tilden Blake.
Descendant of Capt. John Parker, of Massachusetts.
Granddaughter of Warren Bent and Frances Ann Shaffner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bent and Annie Longley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Bent and Ruth Parker (b. 1765), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Parker and Lydia Moore (1731-1823), his wife, m. 1755.
John Parker, (1729-75), raised a company of minute men to meet the British regulars at Lexington and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was born and died in Lexington.
Also Nos. 504, 8456, 10068, 29916, 34011.

MISS JULIA ELIZABETH BURNHAM. 36820
Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Albert Winslow Burnham and Ellen E. Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Richardson Burnham and Mary Cheney Jackson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Jackson (b. 1780) and Betsey Cheney (b. 1782), his first wife, m. 1803.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Jackson and Lois Woodward, his wife, m. 1763; Daniel Cheney and Mary, his wife.
Samuel Jackson, (1737-1801), served as sergeant at the Lexington Alarm.
Daniel Cheney, (1749-1831), was a member of Capt. Amariah Fuller's company which responded to the first call for troops.
Also No. 21640.

MRS. KATHARINE ELDREDGE HUMPHREY. 36821
Born in Lowell, Massachusetts.
Wife of Edson K. Humphrey.
Descendant of Sergt. Tilly Buttrick, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George Clifton Hedrick and Katharine E. Austin, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Hedrick and Mary A. Eldredge, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Eldredge and Sally Buttrick, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Tilly Buttrick and Abigail Brown, his wife.
Tilly Buttrick, (1754-1837), was at the battle of Concord in Capt. David Brown's company and was at the surrender of Burgoyne under Capt. John Buttrick. In 1779 he served under Capt. Joshua Lealand. In 1832 he was granted a pension for service of private and sergeant, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Concord.
MRS. LOUISA M. SMITH.

Born in Edgartown, Massachusetts.

Wife of James Smith.

Descendant of Zephaniah Butler, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Morse and Sarah Pease Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Butler and Love Pease, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Zephaniah Butler and Hannah Ripley, his wife.

Zephaniah Butler, (1750-1816), served in the defense of the sea coast. He was born and died in Edgartown.

Also Nos. 14968, 16871, 23941.

MRS. SARAH DAY JUDD.

Born in West Springfield, Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew T. Judd.

Descendant of Jedediah Day, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jedediah Day and Phebe (Day), his wife.

Jedediah Day, (1755-1839), enlisted 1777 and was at Bemis Heights and the surrender at Saratoga. He was with the troops Washington reviewed in Pennsylvania and went into winter quarters at Valley Forge. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in West Springfield.

MRS. FANNIE BASSETT CLARK.

Born in Hingham, Massachusetts.

Wife of David Oakes Clark.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gill and of Joseph Bassett, of Hingham, Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Bassett, Jr. and Lydia Thaxter Gill (b. 1823), his wife, m. 1845.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bassett (b. 1787) and Mary Gray Thomas, his wife; James Burr Gill (1795-1867) and Lydia Thaxter (1799-1839), his wife, m. 1820.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Bassett and Tabitha (Burrill) Nye, his second wife, m. 1786; Nathaniel Gill (1768-1840) and Lydia Humphrey, his wife, m. 1788.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gill and Sarah Beal (1743-1818), his wife, m. 1767.

Nathaniel Gill, (1742-1818), served as a private under different commands.

Joseph Bassett, (1747-1813), enlisted 1776 in Capt. John Grannis's company and served at Elizabeth Island.
MRS. ANNIE MAY ALLEN.

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Wife of Joel Frank Allen.
Descendant of Sgt. David Adams, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Harvey Bill May and Abbie Candace Angell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Calvin May and Salome Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Adams and Alice Loveland, his wife, m. 1784.
David Adams, (1757-1844), enlisted 1777 in Capt. William Scott's company, first regiment of Infantry under Col. Joseph Gilley and was discharged at Newburgh, 1783. He was granted a pension 1818, for six years actual service as sergeant, New Hampshire line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Gilsum, N. H.

MRS. EMMA DANIELS BARDWELL.

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
Wife of Ralph B. Bardwell.
Descendant of Reuben Daniels, of Connecticut.
Daughter of S. V. R. Daniels ad Louisa D. Hart, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Daniels (1784-1864) and Lydia Kettle (1785-1855), his wife; Noah Hart and Dinah Carr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Daniels and Sarah Meeker (1754-94), his wife, m. 1777.
Reuben Daniels, (1757-1839), served in Capt. Ozias Pettibone's company at the battle of White Plains. His pension was allowed, 1820, for one years actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born and died in Hartland, Conn. Also Nos. 21562, 28119.

MRS. MARY MESSENGER THOMPSON.

Born in Becket, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Corp. John Messenger, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John Messenger and Lucy Scott, his wife, m. 1817.
John Messenger, (1752-1842), enlisted 1775, in Capt. Peter Porter's company of minute men and re-enlisted 1776 in the fifteenth regiment. Col. John Patterson signed his discharge. In 1832 his pension was allowed for fourteen months actual service as corporal, Massachusetts line. He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Becket, Mass. Also No. 14546.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. MARY ALLEN HULBERT. 36828

Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Descendant of Barnabas Allen, Moses Pike and Corp. Jedediah Holcomb.

Daughter of Charles Sterling Allen (b. 1836) and Anjenette Holcomb (1840-1912), his wife, m. 1860.

Granddaughter of Sterling Way Allen (1801-83) and Mary Ann Hannibal, his wife, m. 1829; Truman Holcomb (1785-1869) and Phebe Pike, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Reuben Allen (1765-1822) and Hannah Way, his wife, m. 1774; Jedediah Holcomb (b. 1767) and Lydia Hoisington, his first wife; Moses Pike (b. 1756) and Lucy Stickney, his wife, m. 1785.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barnabas Allen and Amy Camp, his wife, m. 1761; Martin Way (b. 1738) and Hannah Sterling, his wife; Jedediah Holcomb and Mary, his wife; Moses Pike and Mary Harriman, his wife, m. 1747.

Barnabas Allen, (1741-1811), served as a private in the Berkshire county, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Rehoboth, Mass.; died in Springfield, N. Y.

Moses Pike enlisted in Capt. Timothy Bedell's company of Rangers and served in the defense of the frontiers. He was born 1727 in Haverhill, N. H.

Jedediah Holcomb, (1749-79), enlisted in the Connecticut militia 1776 and served in New York. He was born in Granby; died in Simsbury, Conn.

MRS. KATHERINE BULLARD BAILEY. 36829

Born in Sharon, Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles C. Bailey.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin.

Daughter of Albert Bullard and Ann Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 36830.

MRS. CARRIE E. CUSHING. 36830

Born in Canton, Massachusetts.

Wife of Walter Foster Cushing.

Descendant of Capt. Isaac Baldwin.

Daughter of Albert Bullard and Ann Elizabeth Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Nancy Wild, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin (b. 1771) and Hannah Caldwell, his wife, m. 1794.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Baldwin and Eunice Jennison, his wife, m. 1761.
Isaac Baldwin, (1738-75), who had fought in the seven years war, raised a company from Hillsboro, N. H., in the first call for troops and served in Stark's regiment at Bunker Hill. While leading his men on Breed's Hill, he was mortally wounded.
Also Nos. 23127, 30904.

MISS SUSAN MARIA WAIT.

Born in Medford, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Sarah Bradlee Fulton, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Nathan Williams Wait and Susan Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Wait and Sarah Lloyd Fulton, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Fulton and Sarah Bradlee, his wife.
Sarah Bradlee Fulton, (1740-1835), nursed the wounded soldiers at Bunker Hill. She was born in Boston; died in Medford, where a chapter is named in her honor.
Also Nos. 16910, 35365.

MRS. BERNICE BUELL BURLEY.

Born in East Andover, New Hampshire.
Wife of Josiah David Burley.
Descendant of William Graves, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Daniel Elmer Buell and Annie Spaulding, his wife.
Granddaughter of Chester Spaulding and Betsy Deborah Spaulding, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Eben Spaulding and Esther Graves, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Graves.
William Graves enlisted from Stow, Massachusetts, under Col. James Prescott, 1775, and was at Concord and Bunker Hill. He served under different commands. He was born in Sudbury, Mass., 1757; moved to New Hampshire, 1780 and 1832 applied for a pension from Washington. His pension was allowed for twenty one months actual service as private, Massachusetts line.

MRS. CLARA A. CARLETON.

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.
Widow of Horace Carleton.
Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake.
Daughter of John Smith and Abigail Drake, his wife.
Granddaughter of James C. Drake and Abigail Bullock, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Drake and Lois Reed (1749-1830), his wife, m. 1764.

MRS. CLARA EMERSON GOLDSMITH.

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.
Wife of Charles A. Goldsmith.
Descendant of Oliver Emerson, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Dean Emerson and Susan Bailey, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Emerson and Abigail Gordon, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Emerson and Sarah Eaton, his wife.
Oliver Emerson, (1749-1839), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm in Capt. James Jones's company. He was born in Methuen, where he died. Also No. 29540.

MRS. NETTIE M. CLARK BUZZELL.

Born in Lawrence, Massachusetts.
Wife of William Buzzell.
Descendant of Joel Barrett, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of George M. Clark and Augusta Averill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Preston Averill and Anne Barrett, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Barrett and Eunice, his wife.
Joel Barrett at the age of eighteen enlisted in Capt. Samuel Hamant's company. He was born 1762 and in 1790 was living in Chelmsford, Mass.

MRS. JENNIE HASKELL GORDON SAUNDERS.

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.
Wife of Alvin C. Saunders.
Descendant of Uriah Wright and of Nehemiah Woods.
Daughter of Albert B. Gordon and Elizabeth J. Hamblett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Hamblett and Dorcas J. Woods, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Woods and Eunice Wright, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nehemiah Woods and Sarah Lakin, his wife; Uriah Wright and Eunice Jewett, his wife.
Uriah Wright was at the battle of Bunker Hill under Capt.
Reuben Dow. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Beverly, Mass., for eight months actual service as private, New Hampshire line. He was born in Hollis, N. H., 1754; removed to Beverly, Mass., 1797, and in 1840 returned to New Hampshire to live with his son.

Nehemiah Woods, (1732-1815), served on the Committee of Safety of Hollis and as a minute man. He was born in Groton, Mass.; died in Hollis, N. H. Also No. 12731.

MISS CORA I. GORDON.

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Descendant of Uriah Wright and of Nehemiah Woods.

Daughter of Albert B. Gordon and Elizabeth J. Hamblett, his wife. See No. 36836.

MRS. ANGELINE A. GOVE.

Born in Grafton, New Hampshire.

Widow of David Gove.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Drake.

Daughter of John Smith and Abigail Drake, his wife.

See No. 36833.

MRS. H. LOUISA HART.

Born in Andover, Maine.

Wife of Selwyn V. Hart.

Descendant of Benjamin Cole, of Maine.


Granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Hannah Cole, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Reaves Cole and Ruth Cole, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cole and Deborah Cole, his wife.

Benjamin Cole enlisted 1778 for six months in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; served in Rhode Island; was in the retreat under Gen. John Sullivan. In 1832 he was granted a pension for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Yarmouth, Me., 1760, where he died.

MRS. EMMA WEBSTER MERRILL.

Born in Methuen, Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry A. Merrill.
Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Webster.
Daughter of Samuel Webster and Sarah Morrill, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Webster and Lydia Noyes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Webster and Lydia Bradley, his wife, m. 1778.
Samuel Webster enlisted from Haverhill, Mass., 1775, under Capt. Timothy Easton and 1776 was promoted sergeant. He died in Salem, N. H., 1804 and in 1839, his widow received a pension for his service.
Also No. 29543.

MISS ELIZABETH G. MORSE.
Born in Charlestown, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Moses Morse, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of William B. Morse and Elizabeth K. Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Morse (b. 1794) and Hannah Merrell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Amos Morse (1754-1833) and Anna Johnston (1758-1836), his wife, m. 1786.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Moses Morse and Mary, his wife.
Moses Morse was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm from Methuen, where in 1722, he was born.

MRS. ALBINA M. BOWDITCH.
Born in Wilton, Maine.
Wife of William Bowditch.
Descendant of Samuel Whiting, of Maine.
Daughter of Thomas Hender and Lydia Caroline Whiting, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Whiting and Mary (Haydon) McArthur, his second wife, m. 1801.
Samuel Whiting, (1758-1849), served several enlistments under Captains Alden, Endicott and Cushing. In 1832 he was allowed a pension for six months actual service as private, Massachusetts line. He was born in Hanover, Mass.; died in Wilton, Me. His widow also received a pension.

MISS REBEKAH WEBB.
Born in San Francisco, California.
Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Badlam, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Samuel Webb and Deborah Ayers Pratt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Asa Pratt and Rebecca Badlam, his wife, m. 1814.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Badlam and Deborah Ayers, his wife, m. 1787.

Samuel Badlam, (1720-87), served as second lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Trufant's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Weymouth.

MRS. MARTHA DORINDA JOSLIN ENGLAND. 36844

Born in Leominster, Massachusetts.


Daughter of Charles Loring Joslin (1823-93) and Martha Jane Adams (1827-95), his wife, m. 1846.

Granddaughter of Maj. Elias Joslin, Jr. (1795-1814) and Elizabeth Stearns (1799-1885), his wife, m. 1819.

Gr.-granddaughter of Elias Joslin and Prudence Lincoln (1768-1848), his wife, m. 1787.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of John Joslin, Jr. and Susannah Carter, his wife; William Lincoln and Prudence Buss (1746-72), his wife, m. 1767.

John Joslin, Jr., (1735-1810), served on the Committee of Correspondence and as captain of a company at the battle of Bennington. He was born in Leominster, Mass.

Also Nos. 5032, 6569, 11625, 12128, 20544, 29086, 33364.

William Lincoln, (1738-1814), served as sergeant and lieutenant in the Worcester county militia. He was born in Leicester; died in Leominster.

Elias Joslin, (1763-1824), served as a private in Capt. Elias Pratt's company from Leominster.

MRS. LUCY ELIZABETH GREEN DRYER. 36845

Born in Salisbury, Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. A. E. Dryer.

Descendant of Nathan Cobb, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edwin Spencer Green and Mary, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edwin Spencer Green and Lucy Dorothy Richardson, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Richardson and Dorothy Cobb, his wife.

Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Cobb, Jr. and Abigail Shores, his wife.

Nathan Cobb, Jr., (1737-1823), whose father had served in the early wars, enlisted in the Bristol county regiment in the Revolution. He was born in Taunton, where he died.
MRS. ADA ELIZABETH AITKEN.

Born in Millburn, New Jersey.
Wife of David Demorest Aitken.
Descendant of Caleb Tichenor, of New Jersey.
Granddaughter of Robert MacChesney and Esther Tichenor, his wife, b. 1795.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Tichenor and Martha Dickenson, his wife.

Caleb Tichenor enlisted 1776 in Capt. Abraham Lyon's company, and was called out in tours of duty under Capt. Josiah Pierson, Capt. Thomas Williams, Capt. Robert Nichols, Capt. Isaac Reeves and Capt. Elias Baldwin. He was at Long Island, Fort Washington, White Plains, Fort Lee, Springfield and Connecticut Farms. In 1830 he was allowed a pension for two years actual service of private, New Jersey line. He was born 1758 in Newark, N. J.

MRS. SUSIE S. GRAVES.

Born in Newport, Michigan.
Wife of Albert A. Graves.
Descendant of Rev. David Ward.
Daughter of David W. Westcott and Mary Ward, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zan Ward and Susan Ward, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Ward and Abigail Pray, his wife.

David Ward, (1761-1821), enlisted in the New York and Vermont militia and served in the Burgoyne campaign. He was born in Dover, N. Y.; died in Wells, Vt.
Also Nos. 699, 12894, 25434, 29051, 30703.

MRS. HELEN LINCOLN WATKINS.

Born in Dennsville, Maine.
Wife of George B. Watkins.

Daughter of Bela Lincoln and Elizabeth Ann Rice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Theodore Lincoln and Hannah Mayhew, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Lincoln and Mary Cushing, his wife.

Benjamin Lincoln, (1733-1810), was a member of the Pro-
vindicat Congress of which he was secretary and served on the Committee of Correspondence. He was active in training Continental troops and was appointed major general of militia 1776; 1777, promoted to Continental line. He was wounded in the Burgoyne campaign but rejoined the army 1778 and Washington selected him to receive the sword of Cornwallis at Yorktown. He held the office of Secretary of War 1781-84. He was born and died in Hingham.

Also Nos. 2155, 4753, 5130, 10513, 11033, 12326.

MRS. MARY CHILD COWELL ALDERTON.

Born in Saginaw, Michigan.

Wife of Clifford Weston Alderton.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Cowell, Judge David Howell and Capt. Increase Child.

Daughter of Joseph Harris Cowell, M. D. and Clarissa Child, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell and Amey Wilkinson Harris, his wife; Mark Anthony Child and Hannah Jane Stark, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Cowell (b. 1781) and Elizabeth Bowen Howell, his wife; William Child and Mary Reed, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Cowell and Jemima Metcalf (1744-93), his wife; Jeremiah Brown Howell (1772-1822) and Martha Brown, his wife; Increase Child and Olive Pease (1738-1822), his wife, m. 1762.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Howell and Mary Brown, his wife.

Samuel Cowell, (1737-1824), commanded a company at various alarms from Wrentham, Mass., where he was born and died.

Also No. 20149.

David Howell, (1747-1826), a graduate of Princeton, removed to Rhode Island and was a member of the Continental Congress 1782-85. He was distinguished for wit, learning and eloquence. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Providence, R. I.

Also Nos. 835, 1380.

Increase Child, (1740-1810), who had served in the early wars, commanded a company under Schuyler and joined Gates at Stillwater. He was born in Woodstock, Conn.; died in Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Also Nos. 25631, 26116, 31921, 35622.
MRS. ANNIE H. HAUPTMAN.

Born in Penn Yan, New York.
Wife of George N. Hauptman.
Descendant of Benjamin Hovey.
Daughter of J. S. Glover and Achsa A. Cornwall, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Glover and Alphena Hovey, his wife, m. 1795.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Hovey and Lydia Haven, his wife, m. 1775.
Benjamin Hovey, (1758-1806), responded to the Lexington Alarm from Sutton and served at the siege of Boston. He was born in Sutton, Mass.; removed to Oxford, N. Y., 1790, where he became prominent in developing that portion of the state. He was born in Sutton, Mass.
Also No. 34340.

MRS. MARY SCHELL JANETTE.

Born in Oxford county, Ontario.
Wife of Peter Janette.
Descendant of John Christian Schell and Maria Schell, of New York.
Daughter of Robert Addison Schell and Catharine Fitz-Gerald, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Schell (1798-1881) and Elizabeth Loonen (1800-43), his first wife, m. 1820.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Schell (1770-1859) and Mary Moyer (1775-1860), his wife, m. 1794.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Christian Schell and Maria Schell (b. 1735), his wife.
John Christian Schell, (1725-82), was a defender of Schell’s Bush in the Mohawk Valley during the border warfare against the Tories and Indians, 1781. His wife assisted in the battle and although the Tory leader was captured, the Indians took as prisoners the twin sons Henry and Mark and they were in captivity nine years. The father was fatally wounded in a skirmish but the mother lived to welcome her sons in 1790.
Also No. 29953.

MRS. SARAH SHERBURN BRISBINE.

Born in Phillips, Maine.
Wife of Albert G. Brisbine, M. D.
Descendant of Micah Whitney, of Maine.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Daughter of Moses Sherburne and Sophia Dyer Whitney, his wife. Granddaughter of Joel E. Whitney and Sally Dyer, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Whitney and Hannah Cobb, his wife. Micah Whitney, (1752-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Somerset county, Me., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts line. He died in Phillips, Me. Also Nos. 32531, 33383.

MRS. ANNIE WELLS HUGO. 36853

Born in Sterling, Minnesota. Wife of N. Frederic Hugo. Descendant of Phineas Page, Peter Labaree and Adam France (Frantz).

Daughter of Willoughby Wells and Louisa France, his wife. Granddaughter of Luther Wells and Sarah P. Ufford, his wife; Christian France and Elizabeth Jones, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Ufford and Eunice Page, his wife; Adam France and Mary Stern, his wife. Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Phineas Page and Sarah Labaree (1754-80), his first wife, m. 1774; Adam France and Sallie Shirk, his wife. Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Labaree and Ruth Putnam, his wife, m. 1746.

Phineas Page, (1751-1817), gave service as a private and his grave is marked as a soldier in the Revolution. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Fairfield, Vt.

Peter Labaree, (1724-1803), served on the Committee of Safety of Charlestown. He was born in Salem, Mass.; died in Charlestown, N. H.

Adam France enlisted 1776, under Capt. John Jones, Col. Peter Grubb. He served several short enlistments and was at Fort Washington and Trenton. In 1834 a pension was allowed in Tuscarora county, Ohio, for nine months actual service as private, Pennsylvania line. He was born 1755 in Lancaster Co., Pa.

MRS. MINNIE J. BRANT. 36854

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Adams and Rachel Froome, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Abigail Dodge (1772-1857), his wife, m. 1789.

Samuel Adams, (1745-1819), was commissioned surgeon, 1775. He was with the army at Valley Forge and on the field to care for the wounded at Monmouth. His pension was allowed 1818 for six years actual service as surgeon, Massachusetts line. His widow also received a pension. He was born in Killingly, Conn.; died in Bath, Me.
Also No. 2705.

MRS. JENNIE ADELAIDE HOLMES COOLIDGE.

Born in Pensaukee, Wisconsin.
Wife of Marshall Harvey Coolidge.
Daughter of Byron Martin Holmes and Susan Maria Knowles, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Holmes (1801-87) and Rebecca Pamela Waring (1807-68), his wife, m. 1831; William Knowles and Hannah P. Tucker (1814-79), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Asa Holmes and Elizabeth (Painter) Carver, his second wife; Michael Waring and Anna Betsey Knapp, his wife; Samuel Tucker and Lucy Southard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Holmes and Elizabeth Fellows, his wife, m. 1750; James Knapp and Lucy Griswold, his wife; John Tucker and Phoebe Hurd, his wife.

James Knapp; (1764-1831), enlisted as a drummer and was placed on the pension roll 1818. He was awarded a badge of merit for six years faithful service. He was born in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; died in Milo, N. Y.

Also No. 18613.

John Tucker, (1761-1847), served as a matross for one year in the artillery. He was born in Kittery; died in Dexter, Me.

John Holmes, who had served in the Colonial wars, commanded minute men at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Colchester, Conn., 1729; removed to Egremont, Mass., to be with his son Asa and here he died.

Asa Holmes served with his father from Sheffield, Massachusetts. He was born in Salisbury, Conn., 1754; removed from Egremont, Mass., then to Milo, N. Y., where he died.
MRS. EMMA JANE HAHN OLMSTEAD. 36857

Born in Canandaigua, New York.
Wife of Stanley C. Olmstead.
Descendant of Capt. Philip Hahn, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Dr. Franklin Van Buskirk Hahn and Maria N. Davis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Philip Hahn, Jr. and Mary Van Buskirk, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Philip Hahn and Anna Margaretha Hiester, his wife.
Philip Hahn, (1736-1821), commanded a company in the Sixth Battalion of Pennsylvania militia, 1777-79. He was born in New Hanover Township, Pa. Also No. 27773.

MRS. GERTRUDE PIERCE BROWN. 36858

Born in Winona, Minnesota.
Wife of Frank Delmer Brown.
Descendant of Job Pierce, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Wallace Pierce and Ellen Manahan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Royal Pierce and Mary Clark, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Micah Pierce and Hannah Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Pierce, Jr., and Hannah Bullock, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Job Pierce and Abigail Pratt, his wife.
Job Pierce, (1725-91), served at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1776. He was born and died in Rehobeth.

MRS. MARY PIERCE HIGGINS. 36859

Born in Winona, Minnesota.
Wife of Fred Eugene Higgins.
Descendant of Job Pierce.
Daughter of Wallace Pierce and Ellen Manahan, his wife.
See No. 36858.

MRS. HARRIETT PIERCE SMITH. 36860

Born in Winona, Minnesota.
Wife of W. A. M. Smith.
Descendant of Job Pierce.
Daughter of Wallace Pierce and Ellen Manahan, his wife.
See No. 36858.
MRS. LILLIAN STONE ROBINSON. 36861

Born in New Orleans, Louisiana.
Wife of Joseph Fielding Robinson.
Descendant of Dr. William Holt.
Daughter of Walter Wilson Stone and Eleanor Holt, his wife.
Granddaughter of Alfred Charles Holt and Mary E. Williams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Saunders Holt (b. 1786) and Harriet Toole, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Holt and Lucy Saunders, his wife, m. 1765.
William Holt served five years in the Revolution. He was a physician by profession. He was born 1757 in Louisa Co., Va.; died in Elberton Co., Ga.

MRS. HELEN JOHNSTONE HARRIS THOMPSON. 36862

Born in Madison County, Mississippi.
Wife of Frank Thompson.
Daughter of Rev. George Carroll Harris and Helen Scrymgeour Johnstone, his wife.
Granddaughter of John T. Johnstone and Margaret Louisa Whitmell Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Johnstone and Sarah Thompson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Johnstone and Elizabeth Whitmell Williams, his wife.
John Johnstone, (1736-97), served on the Committee of Safety of the Edenton District, 1775, and 1776 was a member of the Provincial Congress.

MISS CLEMENTINE PEELER. 36863

Born in Mooreland Plantation, Issaquena County, Mississippi.
Descendant of Lieut. James Martin Lewis.
Daughter of James Ernest Peeler and Martha Ellis Hodge, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Isaac Hodge and Margaret Pamela Ellis, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hodge and Ann C. Lewis, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Martin Lewis and Mary Boswell Herndon, his wife, m. 1790.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Terrell Lewis and Sara Martin, his wife, m. 1739; Benjamin Herndon.
James Martin Lewis, (1760-1830), was among the heroes
of Kings Mountain, where he and two of his brothers were wounded. He was born in Albermarle Co., Va.; in 1793 emigrated with his father and brothers from Surry Co., N. C., to Columbia, Tenn., where he died.
Also No. 893.

MISS MARGARET ELLIS PEELER. 36864

Born in Mooreland Plantation, Issaquena County, Mississippi.
Descendant of Lieut. James Martin Lewis.
Daughter of James Ernest Peeler and Martha Ellis Hodge, his wife. See No. 36863.

MISS ERNESTINE ALBERTI SIDWAY. 36865

Born in Hines County, Mississippi.
Descendant of James Sidway.
Daughter of Gilbert Douglas Sidway and Mary Caroline Crane, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Sidway and Emeline Douglas, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Sidway and Elizabeth Danes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Sidway and Rebecca Milks, his wife.
James Sidway, (1759-1836), was a drummer in the British army at Saratoga where he was captured. He with other prisoners in Boston, espoused the cause of the colonies and he enlisted as drum-major 1777. He was stationed at West Point where some of the recruits deserted, and he was discharged because his loyalty was doubted, but he enlisted in good faith. In 1779 he re-enlisted under Capt. Lemuel Conkling as a musician in the New York militia and 1780 served under Capt. Job Mix. In 1832 he was allowed a pension in Orange Co., N. Y., for service as private and musician, New York line. He was born in Limerick, Ireland.

MRS. ANNE MIMS WRIGHT. 36866

Born in Crystal Springs, Mississippi.
Wife of Dr. William Richard Wright.
Descendant of Isaac Ross, Robert Hill, Drury Mims and Robert Harris.
Daughter of Robert Burr Mims and Clara Frances McKey, his wife, m. 1872.
Granddaughter of Henry Mims (1804-60) and Augusta Julia Nagel (1815-79), his 3rd wife, m. 1837; Hamden J. McKey (1811-71) and Sarah Ann Hill, his 3d wife, m. 1846.
Gr.-granddaughter of Livingston M. Mims and Martha Perrin, his wife, m. 1798; Daniel McKee (b. 1788) and Rosa Harris, his wife, m. 1808; Jacob K. Hill and Rebecca Gibson Sims (1797-1860), his wife, m. 1816.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Drury Mims and Lydia Jones, his wife; William Perrin and Elizabeth Clopton, his wife; Samuel Harris and Elizabeth Harris (1767-1825), his wife, m. 1787; John Hill (b. 1769) and Sarah Killingsworth (b. 1775), his wife; Thomas Sims and Elizabeth Ross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Perrin and Elizabeth Lee, his wife; Robert Harris; Robert Hill and Margaret Allison, his wife, m. 1775; A. Brown Ross and Hannah Conger, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Allison and Margaret Allison, his wife; Isaac Ross and Jean Brown, his 2d wife.

Isaac Ross, (1712-1804), although an old man, served in his son's company in the warfare in South Carolina. Also No. 26413.

Drury Mims, (1744-1810), was an ardent and daring soldier. He was born in Goochland Co., Va.; died in Edgefield, S. C.

Robert Hill, (1745-95), served in the South Carolina regiment, 1776.

Robert Harris, (1720-98), was a recorder of deeds and member of the Mecklenburg county court, 1779.

MISS SARA OLA PRICE.

Born in Oxford, Mississippi.

Descendant of Maj. Nathaniel Burwell, of Virginia.
Daughter of Huldric Price and Lucy Richards, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. William M. Richards and Sarah Harvey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Col. Lewis Harvey and Frances Burwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Burwell and Martha Digges, his wife.

Nathaniel Burwell, (1750-1801), entered the army as ensign and was captain, Continental artillery, 1776. He served as major and aide de camp to Howe, 1779, and was retired 1783. He was born and died in King William county. Also Nos. 28727, 33061.

MRS. JEANNIE DUBACH FETTE.

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.
Wife of Carolus M. Fette.
Daughter of David Dubach and Emmaline Wells Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Albert Bennett and Mary Salisbury, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Salisbury and Mary Stoddard, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Salisbury and Mary Child, his wife.

Jonathan Salisbury, (1735-1817), was captain of the privateer Industry; served in many engagements and rendered effective service. He was born in Bristol, Mass.; died in Brattleboro, Vt.
Also Nos. 10412, 14771, 24566, 26727, 29081.

MRS. LUCY HOWES MUNGER.

Born in Montpelier, Vermont.
Wife of Lyman P. Munger.
Descendant of Joseph Howes.
Daughter of William Howes (1809-76) and Lucinda Cooley (1811-1902), his wife, m. 1835.
Granddaughter of Joseph Howes (1783-1863) and Martha Wilder (1786-1871), his wife, m. 1808.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Howes and Martha Howard, his wife, m. 1777.

Joseph Howes served as a soldier and the powder horn he carried is in possession of the Vermont Historical Society. He was born in Windham, Conn., 1752; died in Norwich, Vt.

MRS. LAURA CASEY STEVENS.

Born in Joliet, Illinois.
Wife of Dr. Ben F. Stevens.
Descendant of Sergt. Randolph Casey.
Daughter of Dr. John R. Casey and Ada Vanderpool, his wife.
Granddaughter of Zadok Casey (1776-1862) and Rachel King, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Randolph Casey and Mary Jane Pennington, his wife, m. 1768.

Randolph Casey, (1738-1813), served in Marion's command with the South Carolina troops and was at King's Mountain. He was born in Virginia; died in Tennessee.
Also Nos. 16086, 19894.

MRS. JESSIE HARRISON McVEIGH GOODSON.

Born in Hannibal, Missouri.
Wife of R. B. Goodson.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Descendant of Col. William Fleming, of Virginia.
Daughter of Jesse Humphrey McVeigh and Elizabeth Bullock, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wingfield Bullock and Sophia Fleming, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lenard Israel Fleming and Nancy Marshall Bazzie (1788-1870), his 2d wife, m. 1809.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Fleming (1729-95) and Annie Christian, his wife.
See No. 36340.

MRS. ELIZABETH TRIGG THORNTON HOUGH.
Born in Weston, Missouri.
Wife of Dr. Charles Pinckney Hough.
Descendant of Capt. John Trigg, of Virginia.
Daughter of Col. C. Calhoun Thornton and Louisa Archer, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. John Thornton and Elizabeth Trigg, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Trigg and Elizabeth Clark, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Trigg and Dinah Ayers, his wife.
John Trigg, (1750-1803), commanded a battery of artillery at Yorktown. He was born and died in Bedford county.
Also Nos. 285, 34233, 35406.

MRS. CLARA HOWARD.
Born in Indianapolis, Indiana.
Wife of Edward Bancroft Howard.
Descendant of William Mansur.
Daughter of James Cochran Ferguson and Clarissa Mansur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeremiah Mansur and Jane Carr, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur, Jr., and Sarah Bridges, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Mansur (1743-1814) and Isabella Harvey, his wife.
See No. 35324.

MRS. SALLIE HUNTER BYRD.
Born in Sikeston, Missouri.
Wife of A. R. Byrd.
Descendant of Joseph Hunter and of Joseph Hunter, Jr.
Daughter of Joseph Hunter and Elizabeth J. Russell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham Hunter and Sallie Ogden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter, Jr., and Catherine Phillips, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Hunter (1719-93) and Mary Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Hunter, Jr., (1757-1823), served under Gen. George Rogers Clark in the conquest of the northwest as did also his father. He was born in Pennsylvania; died in Scott Co., Missouri.

Also Nos. 27320, 30874, 32936.

MRS. SALLIE MENZIES HAX. 36876

Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.

Wife of Louis W. Hax.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Charles Stuart Irwin and Annie Crawley Menzies, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Garber Menzies and Sallie Ann Winston, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Adam Menzies and Elizabeth Martha Garber, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Peachy Menzies and Frances Miskel, his wife.

Samuel Peachy Menzies, (1758-1833), was placed on the pension roll of Kentucky, 1832, for nine months actual service as private, fifteen months as lieutenant and captain, Virginia line. He was born in Richmond Co., Va.; died in Woodford Co., Ky.

Also Nos. 3326, 15555, 20934, 27587, 33314.

MRS. GRACE BROOKE IRWIN BASS. 36877

Born in Madison, Indiana.

Wife of Henry R. Bass.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Peachy Menzies.

Daughter of Charles Stuart Irwin and Annie Crawley Meuzies, his wife.

See No. 36876.

MRS. ADNELLE CADY PINE. 36878

Born in Schuyler, Nebraska.

Wife of George Pine.

Descendant of John Moors (Moore).

Daughter of Addison E. Cady and Nellie E. Hessler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus F. Cady and Lovilla Moors, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Levi Moors and Betsy Farwell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Moors and Hannah Sawtell, his wife, m. 1770.

John Moors, (1740-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Rutland Co., Vt., 1818, for service as private, Massachusetts Continental line. He died in Lewis Co., N. Y.
Also No. 17126.

RS. GERTRUDE I. STUBBS.

Born in Fort Snelling, Minnesota.
Wife of John J. Stubbs.
Descendant of Elias Woodruff and of Micajah How, of New Jersey.
Granddaughter of Thomas Yardley How (1777-1855) and Elizabeth Woodruff (1779-1811), his 1st wife, m. 1806.
Gr.-granddaughter of Micajah How and Sarah Field, his wife, m. 1770; Elias Woodruff and Mary Joline, his wife.
Elias Woodruff, (1738-1801), served as commissary of military stores of state troops. He was born in Elizabethtown; died in Trenton.
Also Nos. 15741, 18402, 20878.
Micajah How, (1726-99), was a member of the commission of New Jersey, 1775. He was born in Burlington county; died in Hunterdon Co., N. J.

RS. HELEN GERTRUDE BLACK.

Born in Sycamore, Illinois.
Wife of Cochran S. Black.
Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Wyman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Ralph Wyman (1813-64) and Susan Dayton (1818-93), his wife, m. 1836.
Granddaughter of Asa Wyman and Sally Searles (1790-1880), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Wyman and Abigail Wetherby (1753-1825), his wife, m. 1778.
Elijah Wyman, (1747-89), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm and as sergeant, 1777, in the company raised to re-enforce the army under Gates. He was born and died in Townsend, Mass.
MISS ANNA E. BLACK.

Born in Sycamore, Illinois.

Descendant of Sergt. Elijah Wyman.
Daughter of Cochran S. Black and Helen Gertrude Wyman, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ralph Wyman and Susan Dayton, his wife.
See No. 36880.

MRS. MINNIE FLORENCE DAVIS LADD.

Born in Frankfort, New York.

Wife of James A. Ladd.


Daughter of Edward Fay Davis and Helen Mar Ferguson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Edward Davis, Jr., and Hannah Montague, his wife; Col. James Gaylord Ferguson and Christiana Day, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Uriel Montague, M. D., and Deborah Fay, his wife; Capt. Samuel Ferguson and Memory Gaylord, his wife; Russell Day and Anna Chapman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Montague and Lucy Cooley, his wife; Josiah Fay and Mary Bent, his wife; Jotham Gaylord and Esther Hotchkiss (1751-1838), his wife, m. 1773; Thomas Chapman and Lydia Harding, his wife, m. 1766.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Gaylord and Mary, his wife; Stephen Hotchkiss and Thankful Cook, his wife.

Richard Montague, (1729-94), raised a company and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was promoted major when Washington took command of the army. He was born in Sunderland; died in North Leverette, Mass.
Also Nos. 2789, 8289, 11662, 16799.
Josiah Fay, (1732-76), commanded a company of minute men at Bunker Hill and was captain in the Continental Infantry when he died in New York. He was born in Westboro, Mass.
Also No. 12681.
Stephen Hotchkiss was lieutenant of the Provisional regiment ordered by the Assembly to be ready when called. He was born in Cheshire, Conn.; died 1804 in Burlington.
Also Nos. 6247, 66650.

Uriel Montague, (1756-1812), served as sergeant major. He was born in North Leverett, Mass.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.
Jotham Gaylord, (1749-1807), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Bristol, Conn.; died in New Hartford, N. Y.

Thomas Chapman, (1749-93), served as a private in the Fifth company. He was born in Colchester; died in Ashford, Conn.

David Gaylord responded to the first call for troops. He was for twenty years, deacon of the First Congregational Church of Bristol. He died 1776 in Bristol, Conn.

MISS NELLIE LOUISE DAVIS.

Born in Frankfort, New York.


Daughter of Edward Fay Davis and Helen Mar Ferguson, his wife. See No. 36883.

MRS. FRANCES LINDSLEY NICHOLS.

Born in Troy, New York.

Wife of Martin Van Buren Nichols.

Descendant of Aaron Lindsley.

Daughter of Charles Henry Lindsley and Sylvia Willard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley, Jr., and Dorcas Taylor, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Lindsley and Abigail Halsey, his wife, m. 1771.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Silas Halsey and Abigail Howell, his wife.

Aaron Lindsley, (1740-98), served as a minute man throughout the war, in the New Jersey militia. He never recovered from a wound received at Monmouth. He was born at Morris Plains, New Jersey; died in Wilton, Saratoga Co., N. Y. His wife belonged to a family of patriots and her parents died of small-pox contracted while nursing soldiers at Morristown. Also Nos. 6484, 13962.

MRS. VESTA BAKER PROPHET.

Born in Champaign, Illinois.

Wife of Frank N. Prophet.

Descendant of Moses Barnes.


Granddaughter of Heman Milton Baker and Eliza Barnes (b. 1804),
his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Moses Barnes and Olive Simonds (1766-1846), his wife, m. 1785.

Moses Barnes, (1760-1825), served in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Middletown, Conn.; died in Brandon, Vt.

MRS. LILLIAN MATTISON WOODWARD.

Born in Jacksonville, New York.

Wife of T. A. Woodward.

Descendant of John Matteson and of Benjamin Starr.

Daughter of James M. Mattison and Caroline Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mattison and Lucinda Burton, his wife; Vossius Church Starr (1800-56) and Lucinda Turner, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Mattison and Sarah Ketchum, his wife; Samuel Starr (1770-1850) and Rhoda Platt, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Starr and Christiana Church, his wife.

John Matteson, (1749-1821), served as a minute man in the militia of Hunterdon county, N. J., where he was born and died.

Benjamin Starr enlisted from Danbury as a private in the Connecticut militia at White Plains, 1776, where he was taken ill and died.

Also No. 21701.

MRS. EMMA BLODGETT WIGGIN.

Born in Kensington, New Hampshire.

Wife of George A. Wiggin.

Descendant of Caleb Shaw, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Julius C. Blodgett and Abigail Cotton Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Shaw (1760-1830) and Sarah Batchelder, his 2d wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Shaw and Abigail Batchelder (1721-1810), his wife, m. 1747.

Caleb Shaw, (1718-91), served as a private in Capt. Winthrop Rowe’s company as did also his son Caleb. He was born in Hampton; died in Kensington, N. H.

Also No. 21092.

MISS MAUDE GRAY CAMERON.

Born in Nashua, New Hampshire.

Descendant of Moses Gray, of Tewksbury, Massachusetts.
Daughter of Charles Cutler Cameron and Elizabeth Gray, his wife. Grandaughter of Luther Gray (1805-57) and Elizabeth Smith (1812-55), his wife, m. 1833.

Gr.-grandaughter of Moses Gray, Jr., (1771-1847) and Mary Scarlet (1767-1832), his wife, m. 1791.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Moses Gray and Mary Clark (1745-1825), his wife, m. 1769.

Moses Gray served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was wounded at Bunker Hill; returned home and died in a few days.

Also Nos. 8458, 21586.

MRS. MARIE ABBIE LIBBLEY MANOCK.

Born in Dover, New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles Edward Manock.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Wingate, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Tibbetts Sherburn Libbey and Abigail Wingate, his wife.

Grandaughter of Stephen Wingate and Susan Calef (1789-1874), his wife, m. 1808.

Gr.-grandaughter of Edmund Wingate.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Joshua Wingate and Abigail Roberts (1736-1813), his wife, m. 1757.

Joshua Wingate, (1725-96), entered the army as major, 1775, and was promoted colonel the same year. He re-enforced Sullivan and was in the Rhode Island expedition 1778. He was a member of the Assembly and of the Constitutional convention. He was born in Dover, where he died.

Also No. 12780.

MRS. MARIAN ELIZABETH DESH.

Born in Tuckerton, New Jersey.

Wife of Orlando Bishop Desh.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Oliphant, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Stephen Willits and Mary Eayre Oliphant, his wife.

Grandaughter of Eayre Oliphant and Ann Mullen, his wife.

Gr.-grandaughter of Shinn Oliphant and Hope Eayre, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Jonathan Oliphant and Mary Shinn, his wife.

Jonathan Oliphant, (1739-1804), equipped and maintained a company of Burlington county militia until retired for disability. He was born and died in Oliphant Mills, N. J.

Also Nos. 6048, 13538, 15139, 16332, 17664, 19910, 22215, 32965, 34252.
MRS. HOPE AMELIA LIPPINCOTT.  
Born in Tuckerton, New Jersey.  
Wife of William Wallace Lippincott.  
Daughter of Stephen Willits and Mary Eayre Oliphant, his wife.  
See No. 36890.

MISS JESSIE MARIAN WILLITS.  
Born in Providence, Rhode Island.  
Daughter of Shinn Oliphant Willits and Sarah J. Kilon, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Stephen Willits and Mary Eayre Oliphant, his wife.  
See No. 36890.

MRS. RUTH WOODHULL, BEATTIE.  
Born in Blooming Grove, New York.  
Wife of Robert Beattie.  
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Dubois Woodhull and Frances Mandeville, his wife; Vincent Strong and Esther Rose, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Richard Woodhull and Hannah Smith, his wife; Selah Strong and Ruth Woodhull, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jesse Woodhull and Hester Dubois, his wife; Nathaniel Strong and Amy Brewster, his wife.  
Nathaniel Strong, (1737-78), served in Col. Jesse Woodhull's regiment. He was murdered by Claudius Smith, a notorious Tory. He was born in Blooming Grove.  
Jesse Woodhull, (1735-95), served as a delegate to the First Provincial Congress and colonel of Orange county militia. He was born in Mastic, L. I.; died in Blooming Grove, N. Y.  
Also Nos. 6869, 9251.

MRS. CLARA CALL NEWELL.  
Born in Saxonville, Massachusetts.  
Wife of Herbert Charnock Newell.  
Descendant of Nathaniel Ruggles Whitney, of Massachusetts.  
Daughter of John Wood Osgood and Elizabeth Whitney, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Simon Whitney and Mary Walker, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ruggles Whitney and Abigail Frothingham, his wife.

Nathaniel Ruggles Whitney, (1759-1833), served several enlistments under different commands as a private, Massachusetts line. He was born and died in Watertown, Mass.

MRS. MARY HELEN McNEAR WOLT. 36895

Born in Boston, Massachusetts.
Widow of Peter Wolt.
Descendant of Ensign Jeremiah Hackett, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Baker McNear and Mary Hackett Cook, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Cook and Sarah Hackett (1793-1847), his wife, m. 1811.
Gr.-granddaughter of Bradbury Hackett and Sarah Folsom, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hackett and Polly Robinson, his wife.

Jeremiah Hackett marched to the relief of Ticonderoga 1777 from Canterbury, as ensign under Col. Henry Gerrish. He was born 1759 in Canterbury, N. H., where he died.
Also No. 8439.

MISS CATHERINE B. ENDICOTT. 36896

Born in May's Landing, New Jersey.
Descendant of Nathan Pennington and of Major Richard Westcott, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Capt. Thomas D. Endicott and Ann T. Pennington, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Pennington (1791-1858) and Elizabeth Taylor (1795-1875), his wife, m. 1812.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott (1765-1853), his wife, m. 1783.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Richard Westcott and Margaret Brasure Lee, his wife.

Nathan Pennington, (1758-1810), enlisted in the Continental line; was taken prisoner, carried to Quebec where he suffered great hardship. He was born and died in Newark, N. J.

Richard Westcott, (1733-1825), was major of Gloucester county militia at the battle of Trenton, where he was badly wounded.
Also Nos. 7223, 9724, 12357, 15812, 33847.
MRS. GERTRUDE T. ISZARD BRUNSON.

Born in May's Landing, New Jersey.
Wife of Augustus Brunson.
Daughter of Daniel E. Iszard and Mary D. Endicott, his wife.
Granddaughter of Abraham L. Iszard and Ann Estell, his wife;
Capt. Thomas D. Endicott and Ann T. Pennington, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of John Estell and Naomi Ireland, his wife; John Pennington and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Joseph Estell and Elizabeth Risley (1751-1821), his wife; Nathan Pennington and Margaret Westcott, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-grandaughter of John Estell (1720-80) and Ruhama Conover, his wife; Richard Westcott and Margaret Brasure Lee, his wife.
See No. 36896.
Joseph Estell, (1750-92), was commissioned captain of minute men raised in Gloucester county. He was at Germantown, Springfield, Monmouth, Connecticut Farms and served to the close of the war. He died in Estellville, N. J.
Also Nos. 3247, 9317, 10618, 12662, 15811, 19348, 32789.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. ALLEN.

Born in Bensalem, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Harry Chandler Allen.
Descendant of Ensign Oliver Barrett.
Daughter of James Gallaher Paxson and Katherine Virginia Rogers, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Barrett Rogers and Rebecca Wright, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Josiah Rogers and Katherine Barrett, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Oliver Barrett and Elizabeth High, his wife.
Oliver Barrett, (1755-1832), was placed on the pension roll of Windsor county, 1818, for service of ensign in the New Hampshire Continental line. He was born in Keene, N. H.;
died in Windsor, Vt.
Also Nos. 13615, 20041.

MISS FRANCES ASHBURNER BOYER.

Born in Holmesburg, Pennsylvania.
Daughter of William Boyer and Frances Ashburner, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Boyer and Elizabeth Hart, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Hart and Catherine Knowles, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hart (1711-79) and Deborah Scudder, his wife.
See No. 36663.

MRS. CORNELIA HUMPHREVILE PIERSON. 36900

Born in Brooklyn, New York.
Wife of Isaac R. Pierson.
Descendant of Sergt. Timothy Humphrevil, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Timothy Humphrevile and Cornelia Schroeder, his wife.
Granddaughter of Benjamin Humphrevil and Hannah Dalrymple, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Timothy Humphrevil and Rebekah Burnet, his wife.
Timothy Humphrevil, (1746-1800), served as sergeant in the Morris County militia. He was born and died in Morris-town, N. J.

MRS. EMMA L. LOCKWOOD. 36901

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Frederick M. Lockwood.
Descendant of Ephriam Oakes, of New York.
 Daughter of Casper Ritter and Eliza P. Jarvis, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Jay Jarvis and Keturah Oakes, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Ephraim Oakes.
Ephraim Oakes, (1753-1846), enlisted from Goshen under Capt. Daniel Denton. He was in the Canadian expedition under Capt. Robert Johnson, 1775. In 1832 he applied for a pension from Huntington and it was allowed for eleven months actual service as private, New York line.

MRS. DAISY DEAN THOMAS. 36902

Born in Newark, Ohio.
Wife of John Mesiar Cornelisson Thomas.
Descendant of Sergt. David Meeker.
Daughter of Charles M. Dean and Elizabeth A. Thomas, his wife.
Grandaughter of Andrew Jackson Dean and Mary Fox Kane, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Peter L. Dean and Elizabeth Meeker, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Meeker and Phoebe Passel, his wife.
David Meeker served as sergeant in the Essex county, New Jersey militia. He died 1787 in Elizabeth.
Also Nos. 18906, 28228.
MRS. HATTIE SAWYER STEVENS.

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.
Wife of Daniel E. Stevens.
Descendant of John Clifton, of Delaware; William Eldredge and James Whilddin, all of New Jersey.
Daughter of Thomas Eldredge and Tabitha Clifton Baker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Eldredge, Sr., and Deborah Ware, his wife; Daniel Clifton Baker and Elizabeth P. Pierce, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Eldredge and Judith Carson, his wife; Joseph Ware and Deborah Whilddin, his wife; Benjamin Baker and Tabitha Clifton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Whilddin and Hannah Crowell, his wife; John Clifton and Tabitha, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Whilddin and Jane Hand, his wife.

John Clifton, (1750-1802), served as a private in the Delaware militia. He was severely wounded in the southern campaign and being disabled from further duty, was placed on the pension roll, 1785. He was born in Ireland; died in Lewes, Delaware.
Also Nos. 17431, 29782, 30181, 32271, 33084.

William Eldredge, (1759-1808), served as a pilot on the Delaware and this class of seamen assisted in the defense of Philadelphia. He was born and died in Cape May county.
James Whilddin, (1714-80), was chosen, 1775, a member of the Committee of Safety of Cape May. He was a member of the Provincial Congress when he was taken ill and died.
Also No. 21304.

MRS. ELIDA KIMBER SHEPPARD.

Born in Cape May, New Jersey.
Wife of William R. Sheppard.
Descendant of John Clifton, William Eldredge and James Whilddin.
Daughter of Thomas Eldredge and Tabitha Clifton Baker, his wife.
See No. 36903.

MRS. MARY JANE WYGANT MILLER.

Born in Almond, New York.
Wife of Frank Miller.
Descendant of Michael Wygant, of New York.
Daughter of Milo H. Wygant and Priscilla McHenry, his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wygant and Jane Elting, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Wygant and Elizabeth Bond, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Michael Wygant and Rebecca, his wife.
Michael Wygant, (1730-1803), served as a private in the Ulster county militia. He was born and died in Marlboro.

MRS. GENNIEVIEVE BUTLER LYONS.

Born in Berlin, Wisconsin.
Wife of Charles Herbert Lyons.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Carter and Esther Saunders, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Carter and Theda Peters, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Eleazer Carter and Elizabeth Buell (1744-1832), his wife, m. 1765.
Eleazer Carter, (1740-77), served as lieutenant in Capt. Joseph Carter's company of Connecticut militia in the New York campaign, 1776. He was born in Hebron; died in Warren, Conn.
Also No. 30673.

MRS. LETTIE BENNETT MORRILL.

Born in Red Wing, Minnesota.
Widow of John B. Morrill.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett, Isaac Gibson, Corp. John Parmelee, James Ross, Corp. David Gibson, Jeremiah Parmelee and Elvin Valentine.
Daughter of Cornelius Bennett and Anna F. Ross, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Caroline E. Valentine (1801-87), his wife, m. 1819; Sylvester Flint Ross and Cynthia Rice, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Bennett and Barbary Brower, his wife; Nehemiah Valentine (b. 1780) and Martha Barrett, his wife; Benjamin Ross (b. 1767) and Anna Barton Gibson, his wife; Thomas Rice and Lucinda Parmelee, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Elvin Valentine and Abigail Oakley, his wife; James Ross and Phoebe Gerry, his wife; David Gibson and Anna Barton, his wife; John Parmelee and Dorothy Scoville, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Gibson and Keziah Johnson, his wife; Jeremiah Parmelee and Temperance Blachley, his wife, m. 1754.
Jacob Bennett, (1750-1810), served as a private with the New York troops.
Also No. 16316.
Isaac Gibson, (1721-97), served as a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Sudbury, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.
Also No. 33820.
John Parmelee, (1755-1828), served as a drummer in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Connecticut; died in Sullivan, Ohio.
James Ross, (1744-1831), served as a private in the Massachusetts militia.
David Gibson, (1757-1815), served as corporal at the Rhode Island Alarm, 1777. He was born in Lunenburg, Mass.; died in Grafton, Vt.
Jeremiah Parmelee, (1730-97), served under Col. Moses Hazen in the regiment called Congress Own. He was born in Killingworth, Conn.; died in Willington, Vt.
Elvin Valentine served as wagon conductor in the quartermaster's department. He was born 1744 in New York.
Also No. 22481.

MRS. LEOLINE A. WALTON.

Born in Las Cruces, New Mexico.
Wife of W. B. Walton.
Descendant of Jacob Bennett.
Daughter of Singleton M. Ashenfelter and Nettie A. Bennett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cornelius Bennett and Anna F. Ross, his wife.
See No. 36907.

MISS HELEN MYRA TURNER.

Born in Schuyler Falls, New York.
Descendant of Nathan Beman, Samuel Beman, Samuel Turner, Abel Turner, Ezra Turner and John Roberts.
Daughter of Albert Turner and Martha Taylor, his wife.
Grandaughter of Abel Turner, Jr., and Mary (Turner), his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Samuel Turner and Mary Stocker, his wife; Ezra Turner, Jr., and Amy Beman, his wife (parents of Mary).
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of Abraham Turner and Elizabeth Evarts, his wife; Samuel Beman and Margaret Beman, his wife; John Roberts and Susannah Mayhew (1723-1807), his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Nathan Beman, (1759-1846), was the lad who conducted Ethan Allen into Fort Ticonderoga when the British were surprised and surrendered without resistance. He was born in Shoreham, Vt.; died in Chateaugay, N. Y.

Samuel Beman, (1730-1821), served in the expedition to Canada 1775. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Ezra Turner, (1743-1828), served in the Burgoyne campaign under Capt. Salmon White and Col. Ezra May. He was born in Guilford, Connecticut; died in Onondago, N. Y.

Abel Turner, (1758-1829), served short enlistments as private in the Vermont militia.

Samuel Turner, (1721-1808), served in the expedition to Canada. He was born and died in Plattsburg, N. Y.

Also Nos. 13470, 14163, 25315, 32749.

John Roberts, (1727-96), served at the battle of Bennington with his four sons Peter, John, William and Benjamin.

MISS MARY EMILY CRITCHLOW.

Born in New Brighton, Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benjamin Coe.

Daughter of David Critchlow and Caroline Pugh Miner, his wife.

Grandaughter of David Critchlow and Margaret Coe, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Coe and Margaret Biegle, his wife.

Benjamin Coe, (1748-1833), served as a private under his brother Capt. Moses Coe in the Frontier Rangers of Pennsylvania. He was born in Morristown, N. J.; died in Alleghany county, Pa.

MRS. EFFIE RAWSON POTTER.

Born in Waterville, New York.

Wife of Julius H. Potter.

Descendant of Nathaniel Rawson and of Silas Rawson.

Daughter of Francis D. Rawson and Harriet M. Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Rawson and Rhoda Laurence, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Silas Rawson and Rebecca Fellows, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Nathaniel Rawson and Mary Thwing, his wife.

Nathaniel Rawson, (1716-1803), was a minute man at the Lexington Alarm. He was born in Mendon; died in West Stockbridge, Mass.
Silas Rawson, (1739-1819), served 1776 and 1777 under Capt. Abel Dinsmore. He was born in Mendon, Mass.; died in Palmyra, N. Y.

MRS. EVALYN MARION SHERMAN KNOWLES. 36912

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of Charles Platt Knowles.
Descendant of Lieutenant Anthony Maxwell.
Daughter of William Henry Sherman and Jeanette Knapp, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lyman Knapp and Adeline Maxwell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Anthony Maxwell and Eva Plattner, his wife.
Anthony Maxwell, (1756-1825), entered the army as sergeant of Malcolm's Continental regiment and was promoted ensign the same year. He was appointed lieutenant 1779 and retired 1781. He was born in Scotland; died in Hudson, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15921, 24129.

MRS. HELEN PECK SMITH. 36913

Born in Keokuk, Iowa.
Wife of Col. Alfred I. Smith.
Descendant of Rev. Abijah Peck.
Daughter of Campbell Kennedy Peck and Helen A. Higbie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Peck and Nancy Kennedy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abijah Peck and Mindwell Close, his wife.
Abijah Peck, (1758-1848), enlisted 1776 and was in the battle of White Plains. He became a clergyman and wielded influence for good as a citizen and Christian. He was born in Greenwich, Conn.; died in Clifton Park, N. Y.
Also Nos. 15151, 25702.

MISS BERTHA PRICE UNDERHILL. 36914

Born in Fulton, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Knowles Sears, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Charles Munson Underhill and Anna Crosby Price, his wife.
Granddaughter of Roderick Price and Ruth Ann Crosby, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Crosby and Charity Sears, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Knowles Sears and Charity Haviland, his 2d wife.
Knowles Sears, (1738-1817), entered the army as ensign and at the New Haven Alarm, commanded a company. He was born and died in Ridgefield, Conn. Also Nos. 3894, 25422.

MRS. GRACE ARNOLD FOSTER. 36915

Born in Byron, New York.
Wife of Charles Levi Foster.
Descendant of Jonathan Arnold, Leonard Perkins and Amos Brewster.
Granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Martha A. Russell Perkins, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Charles Arnold and Irene Beecher, his wife; Harlan Perkins and Lucy Woodward, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Aaron Arnold and Eliza Allen, his wife; Leonard Perkins and Grace Brewster, his wife, m. 1784.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Arnold and Lucy Smith, his wife (d. 1837); Amos Brewster and Jerusha Knight, his wife, m. 1761.
Jonathan Arnold, (1754-1828), enlisted 1777 under Capt. Samuel Williams for three years and was discharged at Morristown, N. J. In New York, 1818, he was allowed a pension as private, Connecticut line. He was born in East Haddam, Conn.; died in Meredith, N. Y.
Leonard Perkins, (1763-1847), was drafted 1779 and 1780 enlisted under Capt. Samuel Webb. In 1832 his pension was allowed in New York for seven months actual service as private, Connecticut line. He was born in Canterbury, Conn.; died in Byron, N. Y.
Also No. 3346.
Amos Brewster, (1735-77), served as a private and died from wounds received at Fort Mifflin. He was one of the three hundred who defended the fort so valiantly when besieged by the British. He was born at Preston, Conn.

MRS. JENNIE P. BEAMAN. 36916

Born in Buffalo, New York.
Wife of Charles Parsons Beaman.
Descendant of Elijah Taylor.
Daughter of George F. Foote and Anna Maria Parsons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Charles Phelps Parsons and Syble Taylor, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Taylor and Rachel Hurlburt, his wife.
Elijah Taylor, (1763-1841), enlisted in Capt. Job Alvord's company, 1780 in a regiment raised in Hampshire county. He was born in South Hadley, Mass.; died in Wayne Co., N. Y. Also No. 3895.

MRS. JENNIE LAMSON ALDRICH.
Born in Adams, New York.
Wife of Perley Dunn Aldrich.
Granddaughter of Job Lamson (1791-1857) and Amanda Steadman (1798-1866), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Lamson and Anna, his wife.
Jonathan Lamson, (1754-1807), served as private, corporal and sergeant in the Massachusetts militia. He was born in Brookfield, Mass.; died in Lorraine, N. Y.

MRS. NELLIE DuBOIS KEYES.
Born in Watertown, New York.
Wife of Samuel H. Keyes.
Descendant of David Du Bois, of New Jersey.
Granddaughter of Joel Du Bois and Savilla Van Amey, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Du Bois and Mary Moore, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Du Bois and Elizabeth, his wife.
David Du Bois, (1724-1801), served as a private in Capt. Cornelius Newkirk's company, Salem county, New Jersey militia.
Also Nos. 12899, 13638, 15876.

MRS. JULIA L. OVERTON BABCOCK.
Born in Lorraine, New York.
Wife of Henry Babcock.
Descendant of James Overton, of New York.
Daughter of Martin Luther Overton and Irene Caulkins Francis, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Overton and Ruth Carter (1801-62), his wife.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Gr.-granddaughter of Joel Overton (1779-1844) and Naomi Wells (1775-1865), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Overton and Elvira (Overton), his wife (cousins).
James Overton served as a private in the Suffolk county, New York militia. He died 1833 in Herkimer county.
Also Nos. 31692, 32981.

MRS. LUCINDA DAWSON PIERCE.
Born in Henderson, New York.
Wife of John B. Pierce.
Descendant of James Dawson.
Daughter of James Dawson and Lydia Dexter, his wife.
James Dawson, (1760-1824), served as seaman on the sloop Republic under Capt. John Foster Williams. He was born in Nantucket, Mass.; died in New York City.

MRS. JESSIE B. PETTENGILL EASTMAN.
Born in Rodman, New York.
Wife of Chauncy Eastman.
Descendant of John Pettengill.
Daughter of Manford A. Pettengill and Nellie Fields, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eastman V. Pettengill and Caroline Sayles, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Pettengill and Hannah Fox, his wife.
John Pettengill, (1763-1836), was placed on the pension roll of Jefferson county, N. Y., at the age of sixty-eight for service of private in the Connecticut Continental line. He was born in Windham, Conn.; died in Henderson, N. Y.
Also No. 19764.

MRS. HANNAH WARRINER REED.
Born in Ellisburgh, New York.
Wife of George Parks Reed.
Descendant of Sergt. Jared Chittenden.
Daughter of Walter Warriner and Eliza Green, his wife.
Granddaughter of Reuben Warriner and Elizabeth Chittenden, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jared Chittenden and Elizabeth Lusk, his 1st wife.
Jared Chittenden, (1756-1828), enlisted in Lamb's artillery 1775 and served to the surrender of Cornwallis. He was at
Germantown, Monmouth and Yorktown. He was honorably discharged with a badge of merit. In 1818 he was allowed a pension as sergeant, Continental artillery. He was born in Guilford, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y. Also Nos. 9415, 22166, 31570, 33808.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH HUNT WAITE. 36923

Born in Carthage, New York.
Wife of James Hart Waite.
Descendant of Nathan Adams and of Elijah Calkins.
Daughter of Ward Wesley Hunt and Elizabeth Adams Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Lord Hunt and Betsy Calkins, his wife; David Smith and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elijah Calkins (1740-1814) and Mehitable Heath, his wife; Nathan Adams and Sybil Ward, his wife.
See No. 36124.
Nathan Adams, (1736-1832), was a minute man in the expedition to the northward under Capt. Joseph Slarrow, Col. David Wells’s regiment, 1777. He was born in Ashford; died in Leverett, Mass. Also No. 35972.

MRS. OPHELIA E. WILLIAMS. 36924

Born in Henderson, New York.
Wife of Harrison H. Williams.
Descendant of Calvin Bliss.
Daughter of Harry Clark and Lydia Bliss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Solomon Bliss and Anna P., his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Calvin Bliss and Ruth James, his wife.
Calvin Bliss, (1754-1849), was placed on the pension roll of Addison county, Vt., for service as private, Massachusetts militia. He was born in Colerain, Mass.; died in Shoreham, Vermont. Also Nos. 29818, 32029.

MRS. GERTRUDE E. WALRATH YOUNG. 36925

Born in Belleville, New York.
Wife of Demas Warren Young.
Descendant of Col. Jacob I. Klock, Johannes I. Klock, George Klock, Ensign Jacob Klock, Hendrick Walrath and Jacob A. Walrath, all of New York.
Daughter of Hiram Walrath and Philena Maria Shaver, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob A. Walrath, Jr., and Maria Klock (b. 1785),
his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob A. Walrath (1752-1822) and Magdelane
Klock, his wife; Jacob I. Klock and Anna G (Klock), his wife, m.
1778.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Walrath and Catherine Klock,
his wife; George Klock (father of Magdelane) and Kathryn, his wife;
Johannes I. Klock (father of Jacob) and Margaret, his wife; Jacob
Klock (father of Anna) and Catherine Nelliss, his wife.
Jacob I. Klock, (1745-1828), served as ensign in the first
regiment.
Johannes I. Klock, (1710-1801), served in the second regi-
ment, Tryon county militia.
George Klock, (1714-90), served as an enlisted man. He
died near St. Johnsville.
Jacob Klock, (1725-98), was colonel of the Tryon county
militia.
Hendrick Walrath, (1730-1800), served in the New York
militia as did also his son Jacob.

MISS SUSAN NOBLE MACHARG.

Born in Rome, New York.
Descendant of Jeptha Brainerd.
Daughter of John Brainerd MacHarg and Susan F. Noble, his wife.
Granddaughter of James MacHarg and Lucy Brainerd, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brainerd and Eunice, his wife.
See No. 36927.

MRS. BESSIE BRAINERD OLNEY.

Born in Rome, New York.
Wife of William R. Olney.
Descendant of Jeptha Brainerd, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Jonathan Millard Brainerd and Sarah Caroline Knight,
his wife.
Granddaughter of Jeptha Brainerd and Eleanor Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jonathan Brainerd and Eunice, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jeptha Brainerd and Anna Fish, his wife.
Jeptha Brainerd enlisted 1775, in Capt. Abraham Filer's com-
pany from Haddam where he was born 1749. He died on a
British prison ship in New York harbor.
Also Nos. 20026, 24159.
MRS. JEANNETTE M. GOLDMAN. 36928

Born in Malden, New York.
Wife of Capt. Henry J. Goldman.
Descendant of Myndert Mynderse, of New York.
Daughter of John Keenan and Anna M. Frame, his wife.
Granddaughter of George Frame and Jane Mynders, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Myndert Mynderse and Leany Hermance, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannus Mynders and Neelye Hermance, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Myndert Mynderse and Yanneteye Persen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Persen (d. 1748).
Myndert Mynderse, (1715-79), was a signer of the Articles of Association. He died in Saugerties.

MRS. LILLIAN VROOMAN DAVIS. 36929

Born in German Flats, New York.
Wife of Edward Davis.
Descendant of Barney Young, of New York.
Daughter of Jacob H. Vrooman and Jane Ford, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Ford (1804-52) and Lany Young (1806-94), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Young (1788-1854) and Elizabeth Ryan (1784-1848), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barney Young and Elizabeth Rankins (b. 1767), his wife.
Barney Young, (1754-1833), served as a private in the Herkimer county, New York militia. He was born and died in German Flats.
Also No. 33033.

MRS. ROSE DUTTON EARL. 36930

Born in Stratford, New York.
Wife of Charles L. Earl, Jr.
Descendant of James Ambler.
Daughter of William M. Dutton and Sarah Ambler, his wife.
Granddaughter of Selah Ambler and Charlotte Caswell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Ambler and Theodora Seely, his wife.
James Ambler, (1755-1839), enlisted under Capt. Mathew Mead, 1775; served in the Canadian expedition and was at Quebec when Montgomery fell. In 1832 he was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vermont for two years.
actual service as private Connecticut line. He was born in
Stamford, Conn.
Also No. 18088.

MRS. MARY GRAY GROSVENOR.

Born in Herkimer, New York.
Widow of George Grosvenor.
Descendant of Dr. William Petry, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Gray and Elizabeth Petry, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jacob W. Petry (1775-1851) and Mary Smith, his
wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Dr. William Petry and Margaret Salome Wolf,
his wife.
William Petry, (1733-1806), was wounded at the battle of
Oriskany. He was surgeon 1781 and at the close of the war,
was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was born in
Germany; died in Herkimer, N. Y.
Also Nos. 10649, 17716.

MRS. C. DEDA EYSAMAN STAPLES.

Born in Little Falls, New York.
Wife of Walter P. Staples.
Descendant of Col. Peter Bellinger and of Augustines Hess,
of New York.
Daughter of Philo Peter Eysaman and Mary Catherine Rankin, his
wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Eysaman and Margaret Bellinger, his wife;
Henry Rankin and Alma Briggs, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Bellinger and Lana Bellinger, his
wife; Daniel Briggs and Mary Hess, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Bellinger and Delia Herkimer, his
wife; Frederick Hess and Anna Maria Fulmer, his 2d wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Augustines Hess and Catherine Kasson,
his wife.
Peter Bellinger, (1726-1813), commanded a Tryon county
regiment under his brother-in-law General Nicholas Herkimer.
He was at the battle of Oriskany and served in the militia
to protect the frontier. He was born and died in German
Flats.
Also Nos. 3245, 10179, 12422, 13854, 18787, 21169, 22239, 24124, 33435.
Augustines Hess, (1719-82), was a member of the Commit-
tee of Safety of Tryon county.
Also No. 12900.
MRS. ADDIE FORD RASBACH. 36933

Born in German Flats, New York.
Wife of George P. Rasbach.
Descendant of Barney Young.
Granddaughter of Daniel Ford and Lany Young, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Young and Elizabeth Ryon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Barney Young (1754-1833) and Elizabeth Rankins, his wife.
See No. 36929.

MISS MARY E. STEELE. 36934

Born in Frankfort, New York.
Descendant of Josiah Steele, 2d., of Connecticut.
Daughter of Josiah Adolphus Steele and Mary Elizabeth Howell, his wife.
Granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Adaline Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele and Hannah Osborn, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Josiah Steele, 2d, and Phebe Smith, his wife.
Josiah Steele, 2nd., (1760-1836), left Yale College to serve in the army. He applied for a pension, 1818 in Hartford county and it was allowed for service as private in the Connecticut line.
Also Nos. 8002, 31381.

MRS. ANNA MARSHALL BELLOWS. 36935

Born in Vernon, New York.
Wife of Edwin P. Bellows.
Descendant of Thomas Marshall, of Connecticut.
Granddaughter of Levi Marshall and Mary Gridley, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Marshall and Deziah Tuttle, his wife.
Thomas Marshall, (1738-1810), in the first call for troops, served as a private in Capt. Amos Wilson’s company. He was born in Torrington; died in Newfield, Conn.
Also No. 27060.

MRS. LUCINDA MEDBURY BROWNE. 36936

Born in Broadalbin, New York.
Wife of Abraham C. Browne.
Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Martin, Anthony Martin and Benjamin Medbury, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Garrett Van Vranken and Sylvanus Medbury, his wife.
Granddaughter of Stephen Medbury and Lydia Martin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Nathan Medbury and Rhoda Harris, his wife;
Anthony Martin and Susannah Allen, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Medbury and Sarah, his wife;
Nathaniel Martin and Susanna Kent, his wife, m. 1751.

Nathaniel Martin, (1723-1806), was colonel of the First Bristol county regiment of militia and served on the Committee of Safety. He was born and died in Barrington.
Also Nos. 12909, 18453, 19160, 22302, 27769, 31110, 35141.

Anthony Martin, (1760-1840), served in the militia of Rhode Island as a private.
Benjamin Medbury, (1718-95), turned out at the Rhode Island Alarm. He was born and died in Smithfield.
Also No. 11492.

MRS. HARRIET JUDSON BURTON. 36937

Born in Gloversville, New York.
Wife of Seth Conover Burton.
Descendant of Martin Case, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Alanson Judson (1806-86) and Jane Ellison, his wife, m. 1833.
Granddaughter of Elija Judson and Lucy Case (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1787.
See No. 36940.

MRS. ARLINE C. CLYDE. 36938

Born in Middlefield, New York.
Wife of George W. Clyde.
Descendant of James Bradley.
Daughter of David Winslow and Eloisa Bradley, his wife.
Granddaughter of James Bradley and Sylvia Woodcock, his wife.
James Bradley, (1761-1831), enlisted for three years and was transferred at Valley Forge to the commander-in-chief’s guard, commanded by Capt. Caleb Gibbs. He was born in Bridgewater, Mass.; died in Middlefield, N. Y.

MRS. CHLOE SMITH DARLING. 36939

Born in Day, New York.
Wife of Erastus Darling.

Daughter of Sumner Smith and Asenath Fraker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Smith and Mary Sumner, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Sumner and Mehetabel Perry, his wife, m. 1761.

John Sumner, (1736-1804), served as major at Ticonderoga and lieutenant colonel at Germantown, Valley Forge, Monmouth and Stony Point. He was born in Ashford, Conn.; died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Jonathan Smith, (1762-1824), served in the Connecticut line. He died in Saratoga Co., N. Y.
Also Nos. 14268, 15281, 31873.

MRS. LOUISE HILDRETH DE LAMATER.

Born in Gloversville, New York.
Wife of Radcliffe De Lamater.
Descendant of Martin Case, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Whitfield Hildreth and Phoebe Washburn, his wife.
Granddaughter of Surverus G. Hildreth and Lucy Judson, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elisha Judson (1765-1826) and Lucy Case (1766-1841), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Martin Case and Lucy Adams, his wife.
Martin Case, (1730-1827), served as private in Capt. Abel Pettibone’s company, Col. Joseph Spencer’s regiment, 1775. He was born and died in Simsbury.
Also No. 30069.

MRS. LAURA MITCHELL FONDA.

Born in Chateaugay, New York.
Wife of A. Veeder Fonda.
Descendant of Ensign David Beach.
Daughter of Sidney Mitchell and Lucy Upham, his wife.
Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Upham and Laura Beach, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of David Beach and Anna Clark, his wife.
David Beach, (1754-1830), served as private, sergeant, ensign and lieutenant. In 1818 he was placed on the pension roll of Chittenden county, Vt., as ensign in the Connecticut Continental line. He died in Chateaugay, N. Y.
MRS. MIRIAM SMITH HEACOCK.
Born in Johnstown, New York.
Wife of Elbert Lemuel Heacock.
Descendant of Caleb Smith.
Daughter of James Henry Smith and Freeloze Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smith (1784-1833) and Mary E. Baird (1786-1877), his wife, m. 1807.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Mason, his wife, m. 1780.
Caleb Smith, (1745-1810), served as a private in Capt. Isaac Gillam’s company, Essex county, New Jersey militia.
He died in Johnstown, N. Y.

MRS. LIZZIE JONES GRAVES.
Born in Gloversville, New York.
Wife of David Graves.
Descendant of Capt. Abraham Veeder, of New York.
Daughter of Eliphalet Veeder and Asenath Simmons, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Veeder and Matilda St. John, his 2d wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Veeder and Annetie Fonda, his 2d wife.
Abraham Veeder, (1743-1814), commanded a company in the Tryon county militia. He was born in Schenectady; died in Fonda.
Also No. 24862.

MRS. CATHARINE JUDSON JOHNSON.
Born in Gloversville, New York.
Widow of James H. Johnson.
Descendant of Martin Case.
Daughter of Alanson Judson and Jane Ellison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Judson and Lucy Case, his wife.
See No. 36940.

MRS. BLANCHE CUTTER JUDSON.
Born in Cincinnati, Ohio.
Wife of Edward Wall Judson.
Descendant of John Riddle.
Daughter of Alpheus Cutter and Martha Jane Riddle, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Ross Riddle and Eliza Smith, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt (1784-1810), his wife, m. 1801.
John Riddle, (1761-1847), enlisted 1778 in the New Jersey
militia where he served four years. He then entered the privateer service. He was born in Somerset Co., N. J.; removed to Ohio, 1790 and died in Cincinnati.
Also Nos. 1246, 10724, 31920.

MRS. MARCIA BRIGGS LEFFERTS. 36946
Born in Fonda, New York.
Wife of William Bentley Lefferts.
Descendant of Clark Kenyon.
Daughter of William S. Briggs and Laura Jessenya Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Sidney Sir Smith and Delinda A. Tefft, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William D. Tefft and Mary Kenyon, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Clark Kenyon and Mary Card, his wife.
Clark Kenyon, (1762-1842), was placed on the pension roll of Washington county, New York, 1832, for service of private, Rhode Island militia. He was born in Stonington, R. I.; died in Greenwich, N. Y.

MRS. PHOEBE BRIGGS NORTON. 36947
Born in Mohawk, New York.
Wife of Alfred Darrow Norton.
Descendant of Gershom Babcock.
Daughter of Delavan Briggs and Almira Doxstader, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Briggs and Sarah Babcock (b. 1792), his 2d wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Gershom Babcock and Chloe Davis, his wife.
Gershom Babcock, (1752-1815), served in Capt. Hezekiah Baldwin’s company of New York militia. He was born in Stonington, Conn.; died in Chatham, N. Y.

MRS. AMANDA C. SMITH WITTICK. 36948
Born in Westmoreland, New York.
Wife of Albert T. Wittick.
Descendant of Caleb Smith.
Daughter of Denton M. Smith and Nancy Gates Case, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Smith and Mary E. Baird, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Caleb Smith and Martha Mason, his wife.
See No. 36942.

MISS SARA ELIZABETH STEWART. 36949
Born in Kingston, New York.
Descendant of Jacob Johnson.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of Cyrus Stewart and Eugenia Dotha Enos, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Griswold Enos and Sara Ann Wooster, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Elihu Enos and Dotha Johnson, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Jacob Johnson and Esther Hetchkiss, his wife, m. 1767.
Jacob Johnson, (1742-1816), enlisted as a private and his widow received a pension. He was born in Wallingford, Conn.; died in Kingston, N. Y.
Also No. 30069.

MRS. JANE T. BURTON TODD.

Born in Johnstown, New York.
Wife of James Smith Todd.
Daughter of Elias Conover Burton and Catherine Jane Conover, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathaniel Burton and Eleanor Covenhoven, his 2d wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Judah Burton and Huldah Stanton, his 1st wife.
Judah Burton, (1739-1813), was appointed lieutenant by the Provincial Congress of New York, 1775 and the commission is still in the family. He was granted land in Montgomery county, where he founded a town and where he died.
Also Nos. 6006, 23241, 24717, 26512, 31701, 32543.

MISS MABEL TODD.

Born in Pittsfield, Massachusetts.
Descendant of Lieut. Judah Burton.
Daughter of James Smith Todd and Jane T. Burton, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elias Conover Burton and Catherine Jane Conover, his wife.
See No. 36950.

MRS. MARY GRIDLEY TARR.

Born in Marshall, New York.
Wife of David H. Tarr.
Descendant of Corp. James Cowing.
Daughter of Sylvester Gridley and Elizabeth Jane Smith, his wife.
Granddaughter of Neuman Gridley and Sophia Cowing, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Cowing and Rebecca Putnam, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Cowing and Mary Cottle, his 1st wife.

James Cowing, (1740-1829), was a minute man at the Dartmouth Alarm and served as corporal, 1780, in Rhode Island. He was born in Plymouth, Mass.; died in Ontario Co., N. Y. Also Nos. 2127, 3218, 4961, 12166, 24853, 27054.

**MRS. HANNAH PALMERTON VANDYKE. 36953**

Born in Delaware County, New York.

Wife of Cornelius Van Dyke.

Descendant of John Palmerton, of New York.

Daughter of John Palmerton and Elizabeth Wilsey, his wife, m. 1776.

John Palmerton, (1756-1824), enlisted from Dutchess county; was in the Canadian campaign, at the battle of Three Rivers and at the surrender of Burgoyne. In 1818 he was allowed a pension in Saratoga Co., N. Y.

**MRS. JULIET HOOD WHITNEY. 36954**

Born in Chelsea, Vermont.

Wife of E. Barton Whitney.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Craigie.

Daughter of Albert Orlando Hood and Betsey Matilda Craigie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Craigie and Matilda Parrish, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Alexander Craigie and Molly Stevens, his wife. Alexander Craigie served as lieutenant, captain and major in the New Hampshire militia. He died 1823 in Rumney, N. H.

**MRS. JANE HUTCHINSON WILLARD. 36955**

Born in Gloversville, New York.

Wife of Clarence P. Willard.

Descendant of Capt. John Little, of New York.

Daughter of John Chauncy Hutchinson and Ellen M. Judson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John L. Hutchinson and Sally Gay, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Chauncy Hutchinson and Anne Little, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Little and Leah Crawford, his 1st wife.

John Little, (1745-1822), served as lieutenant and captain
in the Tryon county militia. He was wounded in the battle of Johnstown, 1781. He was born in Currybush; died in Johnstown, N. Y.
Also Nos. 26508, 27028.

MRS. ELIZABETH WALLACE YOST.

Born in Johnstown, New York.
Wife of Peter Yost.
Daughter of John Wallace and Charlotte Wells, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Wallace and Catherine Miller, his wife; James Wells and Lydia Taylor, his wife.
William Wallace, (1746-1837), served as lieutenant in the First Canadian regiment, 1777, and was attached to Col. John Lamb’s artillery, 1779.
James Wells, (1760-1811), served as a private and 1781 was wounded in service. He was born in Colchester, Conn.; died in Kingsboro, N. Y.

MRS. LOUISE H. HAILE CASE.

Born in Hailesboro, New York.
Wife of Floyd Randolph Case.
Descendant of Lieut. William Campbell.
Daughter of Frederick H. Haile and Agnes Percival, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry H. Haile and Eliza Goodale, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Haile and Lucy Campbell (b. 1771), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Campbell and Mary Stone, his wife, m. 1759.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Rev. John Campbell (1690-1761) and Esther, his wife.
William Campbell responded to the Lexington Alarm as lieutenant in Capt. Ebenezer Craft’s company. He was born 1734 in Oxford, Mass.

MISS JESSIE HOYSRADT.

Born in Hudson, New York.
Descendant of Capt. Adam Hoysradt, of New York.
Daughter of Jacob Warren Hoysradt and Caroline L. McArthur, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry S. Hoysradt and Margaret Felts, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry A. Hoysradt and Eve Strever, his wife. Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Adam Hoysradt and Mary Knickerbocker, his wife, m. 1760.

Adam Hoysradt, (1737-93), was captain of the Fifth company, Manor of Livingston, Albany county militia.

Also No. 35919.

MISS FRANCES IRENE DE PEEW. 36959

Born in Waterloo, New York.


Daughter of Sylvester De Pew and Electa Fox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin De Pew and Nancy Mitchell, his wife; William Fox and Polly Burnet, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Depew and Hannah Lacy, his wife; Joseph Fox and Grace Wood, his wife.

William Depew, (1752-1818), served as a private under Captain St. John, Colonel Thomas's regiment, New York militia. He was born in Westchester county; died in Ithaca, N. Y.

Joseph Fox served through the war and rose from ensign to captain in the Massachusetts Continental line. He received land bounty in Chemung Valley, N. Y., and died in Ithaca.

MRS. MINNIE BARROWS BEMUS. 36960

Born in Jamestown, New York.

Wife of Dr. William N. Bemus.

Descendant of Andrew Putnam, Sr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ransom J. Barrows and Mary Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Union Putnam and Chlorinda Fross, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Putnam and Azuba Stanhope, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Andrew Putnam and Lucy Parks, his wife, m. 1764.

Andrew Putnam, (1742-1812), served as selectman of Greenfield, where he moved in 1780. He served on the Committee to furnish quota of beef to the army, 1781. He was born in Sutton; died in Townsend.

MRS. CAROLINE McMArtIN EVANS. 36961

Born in Johnstown, New York.

Wife of Richard Evans.

Descendant of Samson Mason, of Massachusetts.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of James McIntyre McMartin and Mary Ann Pierson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Pierson (1799-1880) and Amanda Mason (1822-83), his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Mason and Elizabeth Cornell, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Samson Mason and Lucy Sherman, his wife.
Samson Mason marched from Berkshire county, 1777, in Capt. Enos Parker's company, Col. Benjamin Simond's regiment to re-enforce the army. He was born and died in Adams.

MRS. ALICE D’ASSIGINE HALL ROSSIRE.

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of Charles C. Rossire.
Descendant of Thomas Barnes.
Daughter of Abraham Oakley Hall and Katharine Louisa Barnes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joseph Nye Barnes and Catharine Moore McCoy, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Barnes (b. 1770) and Sally Fish, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Thomas Barnes and Mary Whitemore, his wife, m. 1764.
Thomas Barnes served in the guards under Capt. Nathaniel Sargent, 1779. He was born 1743 in Malden, Mass.

MRS. MARY C. ELLIS.

Born in Clayton, New York.
Wife of Charles Ellis.
Descendant of Enos Hudson.
Daughter of Thomas Rees and Alzada Hudson, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Hudson and Catharine Timmerman, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Hudson and Patie Brown, his wife, m. 1783.
Enos Hudson, (1759-1827), enlisted 1777 under Capt. John Read, Col. John Brooks's regiment and served six years. He was at Saratoga, Newton, Kingsbridge and Yorktown. In 1818 his pension was allowed for service of private, Massachusetts line during the war. He was born in Oakham, Mass.; died in Jefferson Co., N. Y.
MRS. CARRIE MARIAH FISH HYDE.

Born in Lyme, New York.
Wife of Charles H. Hyde.
Descendant of James Kingsley, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Albert Fish and Harriette Kingsley Van Woert, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Adrian Van Woert and Mariah Kingsley, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of David Kingsley and Lavina Brower, his 1st wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Kingsley and Elizabeth Welch, his wife.
James Kingsley, (1737-82), served as matross in Capt. Joshua Huddy's company of artillery, state troops when they were surprised by a band of Tories at Tom's river, where he was mortally wounded.
Also Nos. 17135, 21757, 31781.

MISS ADELLA NEWTON.

Born in Canada.
Descendant of Shadrach Newton.
Daughter of Isaac Newton and Sarah Conklin, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Newton and Abigail Geer, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Shadrach Newton and Mary Dike, his wife.
Shadrach Newton, (1753-1837), served as private in the Massachusetts line. He received a pension as did also his widow. He died in Warrensburg, N. Y.

MRS. ALICE G. SPENCER.

Born in Brownville, New York.
Wife of William Luman Spencer.
Daughter of Charles Gillingham and Cornelia Ryder, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Ryder and Ann Caroline Horton, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Horton and Martha White, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of William Horton and Elizabeth Covert (1743-1831), his wife.
William Horton, (1743-1834), served as a private in the Westchester county militia. He was born in Yorktown; died in Colchester, N. Y.
Also No. 21180.
MRS. ELIZABETH MORGAN WARREN. 36968

Born in Dexter, New York.
Wife of Kenneth L. Warren.
Descendant of Jeremiah Ferguson.
Daughter of James A. Morgan and Malvina Ferguson, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Ferguson (1793-1861) and Sarah Andrews, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Ferguson.
Jeremiah Ferguson, (1754-1823), served as a private under Capt. Valentine Wheeler, Col. James Vanderburgh, Dutchess county militia.

MRS. ABBIE EVERETT HARRIS. 36969

Born in Frankfort, New York.
Wife of George I. Harris.
Descendant of John Neilson Everett.
Daughter of Alanson Everett and Emma Duddleston, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jesse Everett and Mercy Berry, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Neilson Everett and Sarah Broughton, his wife.

John Neilson Everett, (1734-1808), served in Capt. John Ellis's company, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment of Massachusetts militia raised to fortify passes of North River. He died in Litchfield, N. Y.

MRS. ANNA EVERETT HARTFORD. 36970

Born in Frankfort, New York.
Wife of William Hartford.
Descendant of John Neilson Everett.
Daughter of Alanson Everett and Emma Duddleston, his wife.
See No. 36969.

MRS. MARY GENEVIE BRAINARD. 36971

Born in Hubbardsville, New York.
Wife of Ira D. Brainard.
Descendant of James Green, of New York.
Daughter of Charles Green and Mary Jane Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of David Green (1769-1853) and Deliverance Hatch (1769-1862), his wife, m. 1787.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Green and Abigail Hall, his wife.

James Green, (1745-1817), served as a private, 1779 in Capt. Azor Barnum's company of Dutchess county militia. He died in Sangerfield, N. Y.
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

MISS ADELINE A. JONES.

Born in Westmoreland, New York. Descendant of Nehemiah Jones and of Isaac Cody. Daughter of Pomroy Jones and Mehitable Moore, his wife. Granddaughter of Nehemiah Jones and Anna Pomroy, his wife; David Moore (1760-1826) and Lois Cody, his wife. Gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Cody and Martha Caryl (1740-1828), his wife.

Nehemiah Jones, (1760-1838), was placed on the pension roll of Oneida county, N. Y., 1818, for service of private, Massachusetts Continental line. He was born in Norton, Mass.; died in Westmoreland, N. Y.

Also No. 28195.

Isaac Cody, (1739-1827), served as a private 1777 in the Massachusetts militia and with him was his son Samuel. He was born in Union, Conn.; died in Oneida Co., N. Y.

MRS. FLORENCE REBECCA EATON.


Alexander Jameson, (1743-1807), enlisted as a private in Capt. Peter Clark's company, Col. Daniel Moore's regiment and joined the northern army at Saratoga. His brothers Hugh and Thomas also served in the army. He was born in Londonderry, N. H.; died in Cherry Valley, N. Y.

Also No. 936.

Timothy Lockwood, (1735-82), was captain of coast guards. He was born in Greenwich, Conn., where he died.

Jesse Seymour, (1754-1829), served as ensign in the Fourth New York militia regiment. He was born in New Canaan, Conn., died in Brewster, N. Y.

Jeremiah Potter, (1737-1813), served as private in the Rhode Island artillery. He was born in Cranston, R. I.; died in Norway, N. Y.
MISS SARAH JANE BURDITT. 36974

Born in Cooperstown, New York.
Descendant of Daniel Wood, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Luther I. Burditt and Eliza Clark, his wife.
Granddaughter of Wigglesworth Burditt and Sarah Wood, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Wood and Rebekah Ingles, his wife.
Daniel Wood, (1749-1821), was a minute man in Capt. Daniel Brown’s company at Bennington, where the Berkshire yeoman rendered valiant service.
Also Nos. 2373, 3040, 4217, 12151, 20001, 22336.

MRS. FRANCES V. V. FLAGLER. 36975

Born in Mayville, New York.
Wife of Elmer Ellsworth Flagler.
Descendant of Lambert Van Valkenburg, of New York.
Daughter of Henry Van Valkenburg (1827-71) and Ruth Kelsey (1826-1905), his wife, m. 1849.
Granddaughter of William Van Valkenburg (b. 1792) and Hannah Claw (b. 1795), his wife, m. 1820.
Gr.-granddaughter of Lambert Van Valkenburg and Freelove Attley (b. 1760), his wife, m. 1776.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendrick Van Valkenburg (b. 1732) and Margaret Bogart, his wife.
Lambert Van Valkenburg served as a private in the New York militia. He was born in Kinderhook, 1758, where he died.

MRS. ADELAIDE BARNEY OWEN. 36976

Born in Ellery, New York.
Wife of William Wallace Owen.
Descendant of Luther Barney.
Daughter of Zee Barney and Mary Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Luther Barney and Ruth Garrison, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Barney and Mary Luther, his wife.
Luther Barney, (1757-1844), enlisted as a private, 1776, in the Connecticut militia and subsequently served in the navy.
He was born in Norwich, Conn.; died in Ellery, N. Y.
Also Nos. 29621, 33012.

MISS CAROLINE M. LANSING. 36977

Born in Troy, New York.
Daughter of James Lansing and Sarah A. Richardson, his wife.
Grandaughter of James Evert Lansing and Sarah Chesebrough, his wife; Henry Richardson and Dorcas Lynn, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Evert Lansing (1773-1833) and Jennett Campbell, his wife, m. 1795; Manasseh Richardson and Mary Beaman, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-grandaughter of John Evert Lansing and Maria Staats, his wife, m. 1765; Robert Campbell and Margaret Campbell, his wife; James Richardson and Ruth, his wife; John Beaman and Mary Fuller, his wife.
Robert Campbell, (1735-77), served as lieutenant under Col. Nicholas Herkimer at Oriskany, where he lost his life.
Also Nos. 4457, 7314, 27378, 30987.
James Richardson, (1730-1808), was a private in the Worcester county, Massachusetts militia. He was born and died in Lancaster.
Also No. 21457.
John Beaman, (1738-1820), served as matross in Capt. Daniel Lothrop’s company, Craft’s artillery. He was born in Leominster, Mass., died in Poultney, Vt.
John Evert Lansing, (1743-1821), served as adjutant in the Rensselaer battalion 1778. He was born in Albany; died in Schodack, N. Y.

MRS. M. MARGARET MURPHY RICKERSON.

Born in Ashland, New York.
Wife of Le Roy Rickerson.
Descendant of Timothy Murphy.
Daughter of John Gaylord Murphy and Sara Cornelia Myer, his wife.
Grandaughter of John Murphy and Katherine Vroomean, his wife.
Gr.-grandaughter of Timothy Murphy and Margaret Fleck, his wife.
Timothy Murphy, (1751-1818), was in Morgan’s Rifle corps in the Burgoyne campaign and it was his shot that mortally wounded General Fraser at Bemis Heights. He was a fine marksman and became a terror to the Indians and Tories. He died in Schoharie, N. Y.
Also No. 10159.

MRS. MAY LOUISE KINLOCH.

Born in Troy, New York.
Wife of Osman F. Kinloch.
Descendant of Capt. John Town, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Joseph Fales and Harriet Hale, his wife.
Grandaughter of Barnard Hale and Celia Towne, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of John Towne, Jr. (1767-1848) and Mercy Bab-bitt (1768-1829), his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Town and Mary Thomas (1743-1841),
his wife.

John Town, (1729-1820), commanded a company at the
Lexington Alarm in the Worcester county militia. He was
born in Topsfield; died in Dana, Mass.

MISS MARGARET LOUISE NOXON. 36980

Born in Half Moon, New York.
Descendant of Peter Noxon, of New York.
Daughter of Smith Mitchell Noxon and Elizabeth Morse, his wife.
Grandaughter of Alfred Noxon and Nancy Mitchell, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Clark Noxon and Sally McCleave, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Peter Noxon and Elizabeth Bentley, his
wife.

Peter Noxon, (1755-97), enlisted in the Fifth regiment,
Dutchess county, New York militia.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH MORSE. 36981

Born in Clifton Park, New York.
Wife of Elisha George Morse.
Descendant of Peter Noxon.
Daughter of Thomas Noxon and Emma Clapp.
Grandaughter of Clark Noxon and Sally McCleave, his wife.
See No. 36980.

MRS. CORA WELLES TROW. 36982

Born in New York, N. Y.
Wife of John Fowler Trow.
Descendant of Benjamin Welles, Benjamin Welles, Jr., and
Oliver Munn.
Daughter of William Henry Munn and Mary Warner Welles, his
wife.
Grandaughter of Stephen Bull Munn (1766-1855) and Sarah Peters
Tredwell, his wife; Benjamin Welles (1785-1838) and Mary Siddons,
his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Oliver Munn and Susannah, his wife; Benja-
min Welles, Jr. and Mary Warnes, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Lucy Talcot, his wife.

Benjamin Welles, (1735-1804), served in the militia of Connecticut and died in Bolton.

Benjamin Welles, Jr., (1758-1811), served as a fifer in the Connecticut militia, 1780. He was born in Bolton; died in New Hartford, Conn.

Oliver Munn, (1735-1810), gave service in the Revolution and died in New York city.

MRS. MARY VAN ETten BURHANS.

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of William V. W. Burhans.

Descendant of Lieut. Isaac Burhans and of Abraham Osterhoudt, of New York.

Daughter of Uriah Van Etten and Margaret Osterhoudt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cornelius Osterhoudt (1783-1863) and Elizabeth Burhans (1785-1868), his wife, m. 1824.

Gr.-granddaughter of Abraham Osterhoudt and Catherine Minkelaer, his wife; Isaac Burhans and Susanna Foland (b. 1744), his wife, m. 1765.

Abraham Osterhoudt, (1748-1817), was a signer of the Association Test and a member of the militia. He was born in Glasco, where he died.

Isaac Burhans served as lieutenant in the Ulster county militia. He was born 1737 in Kingston, where he died.

MRS. MARY KIERSTED PIDGEON.

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Frank Pidgeon.

Descendant of Christopher Kiersted, Tobias Wynkoop, Ensign Tobias Wynkoop, Jr., and Hendricus Dubois, all of New York.

Daughter of John Kiersted and Maria A. Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kiersted (1786-1862) and Nellie Wynkoop (1784-1860), his wife, m. 1811.

Gr.-granddaughter of Christopher Kiersted and Leah Dubois (1747), his wife; Tobias Wynkoop, Jr. and Jannetje Schmerhorn, his wife, m. 1781.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Hendricus Dubois and Jane Hotaling (1713-92), his wife, m. 1733; Tobias Wynkoop and Leah Legg, his wife, m. 1741.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Christopher Kiersted, M. D., (1736-91), was a signers of the Articles of Association.

Tobias Wynkoop, (1717-86), signed the articles of the association.

Tobias Wynkop, Jr., (1758-1827), served as ensign in the Ulster county militia.

Hendricus Dubois, (1710-80), signed the Association Test of New Paltz.

MISS ANNA RUSSELL.

Born in Saugerties, New York.


Daughter of Frederick T. Russell and Julia Mynderse, his wife.

Granddaughter of John H. Russell and Eliza Schoonmaker, his wife; John G. Mynderse and Anna Myer, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of Jeremiah Russell and Elizabeth Moose, his wife; Garret Mynderse and Leah Myer, his wife; Cornelius Myer and Mary Brit, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Ludwig Eberherd Roessell (1741-95) and Catherine Fiero (1752-1842), his wife; Johannes Myer and Seletje Snyder, his wife.

Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Johannes Snyder (1720-94) and Rachel Swart, his wife.

See Nos. 36432, 36434.

MRS. NORA BEAR HOMMEL.

Born in Saugerties, New York.

Wife of Luther Hommel.

Descendant of John Wolven, of New York.

Daughter of Adam Bear and Almira Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bear and Sally Wolven, his wife.

Gr.-granddaughter of John Wolven and Marije Brink, his wife.

John Wolven, (1743-98), served as a private in the Ulster County militia under Col. Johannis Snyder. He was born in Saugerties, where he died.

MRS. MAUDE McFARLAND WASHBURN.

Born in Oswego, New York.

Wife of John T. Washburn, Jr.

Descendant of Noah Goodrich.

Granddaughter of Thomas Filer Burch and Mary Parker, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of James Parker and Rebecca Goodrich, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Noah Goodrich and Martha Foster, his wife.

Noah Goodrich enlisted in Capt. Moses Ashley's Berkshire county, Massachusetts regiment. He was born 1756 in Massachusetts and 1790 his name is on the first census of Addison county, Vt.

MRS. FRANCES FINCH BUMP.
Born in Waverly, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Edward Lorenzo Bump.
Daughter of William Roe Finch and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wife.
Granddaughter of S. Finch and Betsey Roe, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Roe and Maria Van Duzer, his wife.

William Roe, (1744-1830), was lieutenant of volunteers in the Orange county militia, 1775.
Also Nos. 13511, 20612.

MRS. GRACE A. BAILEY FOSTER.
Born in Waverly, Pennsylvania.
Wife of Joel McCammant Foster.
Descendant of Lieut. William Roe.
Daughter of James G. Bailey and Mary Addie Finch, his wife.
Granddaughter of William Roe Finch and Mary Kirkpatrick, his wife.
See No. 36988.

MRS. HARRIET VANDERPOELO HOUPTALING.
Born in New Baltimore, New York.
Wife of Herbert Houghtaling.
Descendant of Ensign Andries Vanderpoel.
Daughter of Andrew Van Slyke Vanderpoel and Abigail Norris Thorne, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Vanderpoel and Catherine Schermerhorn, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Andries Vanderpoel and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Andries Vanderpoel, (1754-1812), served as ensign in the Albany county, New York militia. He was born in Kinderhook, where he died.
Also Nos. 23667, 34843.
LINEAGE BOOK.

MRS. MERRILLA ELIZABETH MORSS.  
Born in Carbondale, Pennsylvania.  
Wife of Leonidas William Morss.  
Descendant of Ensign Daniel Kirtland.  
Daughter of George Lord Morss and Lois Austen Smith, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Foster Morss and Roxanna Kirtland, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kirtland and Louisa Lord (1740-1841), 
his wife, m. 1769.  
Daniel Kirtland, (1745-1824), served as sergeant and ensign in the Connecticut militia. He was born in Saybrook, Conn.; died in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.  
Also No. 16414.

MISS MINNIE ELIZABETH MORSS.  
Born in Ledgedale, Pennsylvania.  
Descendant of Ensign Daniel Kirtland.  
Daughter of Leonidas William Morss and Merrilla Elizabeth Morse, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Burton Gilbert Morss and Caroline Amelia Kirtland, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kirtland and Hulda Gavens, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Kirtland (1745-1824) and Louisa Lord, his wife.  
See No. 36991.

MISS GRACE R. WHITE.  
Born in Sag Harbor, New York.  
Descendant of John Street, of Connecticut.  
Daughter of William C. White and Ada M. Street, his wife.  
Granddaughter of William R. Street and Arabella Payne, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Street and Nancy Raymond, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Joseph Street and Jerusha Taylor, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Street and Hannah Jarvis (1727-1804), his wife.  
John Street, (1728-76), served in the New York campaign and was killed at the battle of White Plains. He was born in Norwalk and is buried there in St. Paul’s church yard.  
Also Nos. 15486, 17387.

MRS. CAROLINE ISABELLA HEDGES.  
Born in East Hampton, New York.  
Wife of John D. Hedges.
Descendant of Capt. David Fithian, of New York.  
Daughter of Egbert Homan and Caroline Conklin, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Conklin and Roxanna Strong, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Stephen Conklin and Esther Fithian, his wife.  
Gr-gr.-granddaughter of David Fithian and Esther Conklin, his wife.  

David Fithian, (1728-1805), served as captain in the second regiment, Suffolk county militia. He was born and died in East Hampton, N. Y.

MRS. CLYMENA JOHNSON KYSOR.  36995  
Born in Howard, New York.  
Wife of Daniel S. Kysor.  
Descendant of Ezra Downer.  
Daughter of Silas Hunt Johnson and Adelia Bennett, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Benjamin B. Bennett and Mary Ann Armstrong, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Enos Ayers Armstrong and Hannah Allen Downer, his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Ezra Downer and Hannah Allen, his wife.  
Ezra Downer, (1730-1805), served in the early wars, and volunteered in the Connecticut line during the Revolution. He became unfit for active duty and his only son Eliphalet took his place. He died in Geneva, N. Y.  
Also Nos. 27779, 30071.

MISS SARAH D. BAUM.  36996  
Born in Charleston, South Carolina.  
Descendant of Isaac Marques (Marks).  
Daughter of Mannes Baum and Leonora Cohen, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Rev. Hartwig Cohen (1783-1861) and Deborah Marques (Marks), his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Samuel Mendez Marques (1762-1804) and Sarah Harris, his wife.  
Gr-gr.-granddaughter of Isaac Marques and Miriam Simmons, his wife.  
See No. 36154.

MRS. ANTOINETTE HUNT DENCH.  36997  
Born in Boston, Massachusetts.  
Wife of Edward Bradford Dench.  
Descendant of Simon Towle, Dr. Jonathan Poole, Col. John Hale, James Pierce and John Underhill.
LINEAGE BOOK.

Daughter of Horace Hunt and Marie Antoinette Towle, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Caleb Hunt and Rebecca Poole, his wife; Henry  
Towle and Susan Pierce, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of Henry Hunt and Elizabeth Seaver, his wife;  
Jonathan Poole (1758-97) and Elizabeth Hale, his wife; Simon Towle  
and Eleanor Hall, his wife, m. 1779; James Pierce and Mary Under-  
hill, his wife, m. 1765.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of John Hale (1731-91) and Elizabeth Hall,  
his wife; John Underhill and Joanna Healey, his wife, m. 1741.  
See No. 36226.  
John Underhill, (1721-93), served at the battle of Bennington.  He was a member of the Legislature 1781 from Chester, N. H.  
Also Nos. 5138, 25674, 28803, 31602, 34772.  
Simon Towle, (1759-1808), served as a minute man at Winter Hill, 1775 and as a private 1777.  He was born in Hampton; died in Haverhill.  
Also Nos. 25674, 27157.  
James Pierce served as a private in the New Hampshire militia.  He was born in Danvers, Mass.; died in 1796 in Chester, N. H.

MRS. DORA ETHEL LEE WILDER. 36998

Born in Alexander, North Carolina.  
Descendant of James Lee.  
Daughter of John Lee and Mary Deck, his wife.  
Granddaughter of James Lewis Lee and Priscilla Flynn, his wife.  
Gr.-granddaughter of William Lee (1780-1835) and Nancy Bedford,  
his wife.  
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of James Lee and Mary Lewis, his wife.  
James Lee, (1748-1810), served at King’s Mountain and at Cowpens.  He received a personal letter from Col. Pickens complimenting him on his courage.  He was born in Virginia; died in Highshoals, N. C.

MRS. HARRIET ELEANOR McBRIDE. 36999

Born in Anson county, North Carolina.  
Wife of Benjamin McBride.  
Descendant of Capt. Patrick Boggan.  
Daughter of William O. Bennett and Rosa May Hammond, his wife.  
Granddaughter of Hampton Boggan Hammond and Rosa May (Kay),  
his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of William Hammond and Eleanor Boggan, his wife.
Gr.-gr.-granddaughter of Patrick Boggan and Mary Elizabeth Dobbs, his wife.

Patrick Boggan, (1750-1822), was a regulator and one of the first to cry out against the aggressive rule of Governor Tryon. He commanded minute men, authorized by the Legislature of North Carolina. He was born in Ireland; died in Anson Co., N. C.
Also Nos. 4928, 5058.

MRS. SALLIE C. GORMAN.

Born in Pittsylvania county, Virginia.
Wife of Thomas U. Gorman.
Descendant of Daniel Coleman, of Virginia.
Daughter of George Edward Coleman and Mattie D. Hunt, his wife.
Granddaughter of George William Coleman and Sarah Whitlock Hunt, his wife.
Gr.-granddaughter of Daniel Coleman and Anna Payne Harrison, his wife.

Daniel Coleman, (1768-1860), acted as courier to convey general orders forwarded by Lafayette to aid General Green, then retreating before Cornwallis. He was born in Cumberland county; died in Pittsylvania Co., Va.

"See No." indicates a reference to that number in the same volume.
"Also No." indicates the National Number of a "Daughter" who has entered the Society on the same ancestor and whose lineage has been published in a former volume. This is done to link together widely scattered families. If the number should be 4008, it will be in the fifth volume; if 5008, in the sixth volume, etc.
"Real Daughters" are those whose fathers rendered service in the cause of Independence, and their names are printed in italics in the text and index. There are eleven "Real Daughters" in this volume.
INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.
# INDEX

## Daughters of the American Revolution

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Anna Isabelle</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Kate Hayward</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ahlers, Mary Josephone Williams</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atkin, Ada Elizabeth</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aloin, Jessie Walton Glover</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alderton, Mary Child Cowell</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich, Jennie Lamson</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alexander, Ellen M.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alger, S. Augusta</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Anna Melvin Burbank</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Anne Louise</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Annie May</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Benja Marshall</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Elizabeth H.</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Mildred</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Ella Minerva Blachly</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Emma Bent</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arthur, Mary Bushee</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>At Lee, Olive Houston</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Nellie Warner</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, Abbie Amanda</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, Julia L. Overton</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backus, Abbie Mansfield</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Katherine Bullard</td>
<td>387</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, Josephine Amelia Ruggles</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Marcella C.</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballard, Mary H.</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ballou, Luella Bates</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, F. Lillian</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barden, Louise Bronson</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bardwell, Emma Daniels</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barline, Lucy Frances Dean</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barlow, Mary Louisa Cone</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Eliza Warren</td>
<td>356</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, Frances Craft</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Marian Anna</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Bartlett, Helen Frances, 267
Bartlett, Mabel L. Boardman, 129
Bartlett, Martha Melvina Miller, 168
Bascom, Harriet Hemenway, 194
Bascom, Laura Atwood, 190
Bass, Grace Brooke Irwin, 304
Bates, Elizabeth Winship, 46
Bauer, Ella Pettengill, 237
Baum, Sarah D., 346
Beale, Julia Darneal, 12
Beamans, Jennie P, 319
Bear, Mabel Hull, 58
Beardsley, Grace Noble Moon, 109
Beattie, Ruth Woodhull, 310
Beede, Virginia Aldrich, 31
Belknap, Cecelia Ormsby, 12
Bellinger, Frances J., 178
Bellows, Anna Marshall, 328
Bemus, Minnie Barrows, 384
Bennett, Edith Frances Clapp, 144
Benson, Harriet Molten, 38
Benson, Stella Carr, 38
Benton, Mary Park Seavy, 214
Billings, Maria Hall, 32
Birdsall, Katharine Hubble, 137
Bisbee, Harriet Backus, 46
Black, Anna E., 306
Black, Elinor, 34
Black, Helen Gertrude, 305
Blake, Florence Sweet, 98
Blake, Frances Louisa, 283
Blanding, Elizabeth Carpenter, 100
Bliss, Mary B. H., 268
Blossom, Helen Nelson, 213
Bond, Mary Balch, 6
Booth, Mary Loraine Rich, 190
Bossieux, Irene Orndorff, 10
Bosworth, Sarah J., 248
Bothine, Fanny Lithgow, 108
Botsford, Angie E. Sanford, 88
Bowditch, Albina M., 292
Bowes, Ella E. Lane, 64
Boyce, Frances Ashburner, 312
Boyle, Alice Rebecca, 164
Bozar, Mabel Helm Robards, 117
Brackenridge, Mary Eleanor, 186
Brainard, Lucy A., 40
Rainard, Mary Genevieve, 327
Brandon, Flora Eliza Goodrich, 133
Branson, Caroline M., 267
Brant, Minnie J., 290
Breeden, Grace Baker, 142
Brewer, Mary Grace, 219
Brier, Martha Annette, 214
Briggs, Ethel H. Copeland, 309
Brigham, Hannah J., 363
Brisbane, Sarah Sherburne, 285
Bristol, Helen Beverley, 27
Brookins, Emma E. Brookins, 192
INDEX.

Broughton, Mary Pou, 52
Brown, Anna M., 135
Brown, Gertrude Pierce, 298
Brown, Marion A. Copeland, 269
Browne, Lucinda Medbury, 326
Brunson, Gertrude T. Izard, 312
Bryant, Miranda Lane, 244
Buchanan, Eliza Macfarlane, 172
Buck, Blanche Staples, 31
Bull, Jessie Bryan Williams, 179
Bumgardner, Nannie Brooke Scott, 8
Bump, Frances Finch, 344
Burch, Maria Sabina Kuhn, 71
Burditt, Sarah Jane, 339
Burch, Mary Van Etten, 342
Burley, Bernice Buell, 288
Burney, Minnie M., 178
Burnham, Ellen E. Ward, 96
Burnham, Julia Elizabeth, 284
Burrows, Sophonia Maria Shaw, 63
Burton, Harriet Judson, 327
Bush, Alys C., 143
Bush, Marie Athollette Broughton, 52
Bushee, Harriet Louisa, 99
Bushee, Minda S., 99
Butler, Belle Robinson, 45
Buzzell, Nettie M. Clark, 289
Byrd, Sallie Hunter, 303

Cady, Harriet Elkins, 86
Caldwell, Lella Reid, 183
Cameron, Maude Gray, 308
Campbell, Josephine O'Brien, 80
Campbell, Katherine Harper, 129
Capron, Horatia Nelson, 101
Capron, Melissa Nancy, 102
Carleton, Clara A., 288
Carpenter, Eliza Capron, 100
Carpenter, S. Alice, 100
Carrington, Ella Gordon, 197
Carroll, Carrie Belle, 64
Cartmell, Dena Wood, 182
Carver, Mary Low, 81
Case, Louisa H. Hale, 333
Caswell, Mary Gumaer, 148
Cathcart, Mabel Adams, 110
Cecil, Rebecca Thomas, 78
Chambers, Ida, 270
Champion, Frances Heyward, 47
Chapman, Rebecca, 41
Chapman, Tinnie Aubigne Drummond Chapman, 248
Chase, Amelia, 272
Cheney, Philema C. Welch, 129
Child, Margaret Harrison, 132
Christian, Stella Louise Jones, 185
Church, Jennie Hoamer, 228
Clapp, Lucie Evelyn Weisiger, 198
Clark, Elizabeth W., 269
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Emeline E. Bottom</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Fannie Bassett</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Jennie Lampard</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Sadie Searle</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clawson, Marcia Wilson</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton, Isabella B.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clegg, Helen Gifford</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Mary Addie Little</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clough, Elsa Wiswall</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clyde, Arline C.</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Cora Crosby</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Jane Augusta</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coburn, Alzy A.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, Florence A. J.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, Frances Lucille Rathbone</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Lucy E.</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collins, Elisabeth Douglas</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colwell, Almira Wellington</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, Eva Comstock Cooke</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Connor, Helen Huntington</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Addie M. Richardson</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coolidge, Jennie Adelaide Holmes</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Sarah Frances</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corbin, May Thirza</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cordes, Cora Everett Simeal</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coultier, Mary Dean</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cousens, Bunice Jacob Lothrop</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Lizzie Long</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crandall, Marion</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Bertha Magie</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Critchlow, Mary Emily</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crites Minnie Hayt</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crossman, Sarah Lucretia Jewett</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cross, Hattie J.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cunningham, Eleanor Elizabeth M.</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushing, Carrie E.</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Anna M. French</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daggitt, Clara Louise</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daoust, Beside C.</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Darling, Chloe Smith</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davant, Virginia Caroline Footman</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Gertrude Amy Bunn</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davidson, Mary N. Helm</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davies, Frankie L.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Evelyn Hardy</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Lillian Vrooman</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Nellie Louise</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Sarah E.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Davis, Susanne Edith</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Anna Davis Fowler</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Day, Hattie J.</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Ina Pratt</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Mary Owen</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dean, Stephen Menefee</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Lamater, Louise Hildreth</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Delano, Clara L. Brookins</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dench, Antoinette Hunt</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denison, Carrie May Burrows</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, Cora Belle Knight</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Denny, Mary De Forest</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Few, Frances Irene</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Desh, Marian Elizabeth</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>De Wolf, Nellie Bogg Slade</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dexter, Elizabeth Burford</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dickie, Mary T.</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dille, Mary S. Francisco</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dodge, Melissa Phelps</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Douglas, Marcia Ann</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Donns, Mary Elizabeth Wyer</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Downer, Jessie M. Hall</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drayton, Anna Rebecca</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drayton, Etta May</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, Abbie Sturtivant</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, Ella Gates</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Drew, Evie W.</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dryer, Lucy Elizabeth Green</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Duncan, Charlotte Hasley</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dunham, Lydia</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Du Pre, Mary Sydor</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earle, Dot Camp Dean</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Easterbrook, Gertrude May</td>
<td>270</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastin, Ethel</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman, Jessie B. Pettengill</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eastman, Margaritte Follansby</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Earl, Rose Dutton</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eaton, Florence Rebecca</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Eckford, Sallie Adair</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edwards, Emma A. Fuller</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Egelston, Bertha O.</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Billecott, Ellen Jewett</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elliott, Susan B.</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellis, Mary C.</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endicott, Catherine B.</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endicott, Katharine Sears</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Endsley, Mary Connelly</td>
<td>1</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>England, Martha Dordinda Joslin</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Engley, Bessie H.</td>
<td>102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Estberg, Adaline Beldin Olin</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Evans, Caroline McMartin</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ewing, Zoulie Sullivan</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Faber, Alice Herron</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fancher, Helen Louette</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnan, Adelaide Frisbie</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farnham, Georgianna Maria</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Farrar, Frangilla Lee Smith</td>
<td>27</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Emma S. Abbott</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferguson, Emma Woodruff</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ferris, Eloise Polk</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fette, Jeannie Dubach</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fielding, Mary F.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finarty, Mary Gertrude Cornelli</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Finlay, Carrie R.</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Emily Bacon</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fisher, Marion Baxter</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flack, Mary E.</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flagg, Frances V. V.</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Flint, Helen Leverett Chase</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Floyd, Filiola Nisbet</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Folger, Annie Elizabet Middaugh</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fonda, Laura Mitchell</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foote, Nettie A. Chamberlain</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Grace Arnold</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Grace A. Bailey</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foster, Sophie Lee Jackson</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fowler, Fanny Standard</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Foye, Jessie Gertrude Curtis</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franks, Jennie Warren</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fritz, Mary</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frost, Isabella A.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fuller, Jessica Haskell</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fullerton, Martha S.</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galnder, Lavonia</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gale, Helen Searing</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Galligan, Sarah Irma Bentley</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gardiner, Caroline Sacia</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Garland, Nadia Cressap</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cashwiler, Mattie Fisher</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gifford, Ida Estella</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILBERT, Harriet Morton</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>GILLET, Susannah Atwater</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gilmore, Clara Maria Welch</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gleaves, Lavina V.</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldman, Jeanette M.</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldsmith, Clara Emerson</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goldthwaite, Amanda Moore</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodloe, Nellie Stearsus</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodsell, Katharine Seymour Jackson</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodson, Jessie Harrison McVeigh</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Goodwin, Lilian Beatrice Hamblett</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Cora I.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon, Idah M.</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gore, Cynthia Fairham</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Birdie Thompson</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gorman, Sallie C.</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gove, Angelina A.</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gowen, Jessie Miller</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grandy, Hattie Smart</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Lizzie Jones</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Graves, Susie B.</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Green, Margaret Thompson</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Groene, Gertrude Meehan</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grier, Ella Clarke</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold, Jessie Moon</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold, Martha</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Griswold, Martha Townsend</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grossman, Mary Leigh Wellsger</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grosvenor, Mary Gray</td>
<td>385</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grout, Catherine Emily</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grubb, Mary B.</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Gunckel, Rome Elizabeth Turner, 164
Gurney, Anna Noyes, 272
Gurney, Lucy L., 271

Haberly, Frances Marion, 241
Hadlow, Margaret Stevens Phelps, 35
Halld, Sarah Boxler, 29
Hale, Florence Louise Gould, 229
Hale, Helen R., 166
Hale, Mary Lily Gamewell, 5
Hale, Myrtle, 109
Hall, Arian C., 16
Hall, Elizabeth Huling Quarles, 110
Hall, Elizabeth SABRINA WATTS, 261
Hanna, Frances L., 156
Hansen, Mary George True, 238
Hardwick, Cooksey Harris, 182
Hardy, Mary Jackson, 193
Harper, Mary E., 134
Harris, Abbie Everett, 377
Harris, Leila Johnson, 183
Hart, H. Louisa, 290
Hartford, Anna Everett, 377
Hartman, Sarah A. Bayler, 175
Harvey, Evelyn, 25
Harvey, Isabelle Cone, 74
Hasinger, Elizabeth H. Carpenter, 200
Hatch, Isabel S, 258
Hatch, Ruth E, 259
 Hathorne, Martha Jones, 192
Hauptman, Annie H., 295
Hawkins, Helen Hawkins, 223
Hawley, Edith M., 240
Hawley, Ella Belle Sterling, 218
Hax, Sallie Menzies, 304
Hayden, Jessie Harrington, 80
Haynes, Clara May Wood, 60
Hayward, Adelaide Moore, 35
Hecock, Miriam Smith, 329
Hecox, Anna Haven Brown, 203
Hedger, Emma Swinnerton, 34
Hedges, Caroline Isabella, 345
Helm, May, 118
Henderson, Alberta Thompson Parker, 123
Henderson, Gertrude Wells, 89
Henry, Grace Davis, 131
Henry, Ida Bonker, 234
Henshaw, Eliza Anna Phelps, 259
Herrman, Sarah A. White, 13
Higgins, Mary Pierce, 298
Hill, Maboth Wolfenden, 103
Hindley, Elizabeth MacMartin, 133
Hirshlich, Annie Wyatt, 231
Hobart, Pearl, 215
Hobbs, Shirley Fuller, 205
Hodnett, Alice Catherine, 50
Hoffman, Elizabeth Walker, 202
Hogg, Elizabeth Harden, 201
### Daughters of the American Revolution

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Hogg, Lillie Lee</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hogg, Nannie Berden Hawkins</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, Agnes Hinds</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holbrook, Henrietta Eason T.</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holcomb, Grace Shoulders</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holmes, Grace Darling</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Holt, Annie Young</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hommel, Norah Bear</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hord, Ivaloo Curry</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horn, Hattie Lewis Wilson</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horst, Metta Williams</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Horton, Laura Pearsons Lance</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Bertha Frances</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Laura Marion</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Margaret Soule</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Charlotte Naomi Douglas</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Clara</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Mary Ann Barker</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howard, Sarah Elkins</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hough, Elizabeth Trigg Thornton</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Houghtaling, Harriet Vanderpool</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Jennie Fischold</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howe, Lizzie E.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Howes, Olive Hall</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoysradt, Jessie</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Mabel</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hoyt, Marja Jane</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Juliette Augusta Brannon</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hubbard, Winifred Read Fawcett</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hugo, Annie Wells</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulbert, Mary Allen</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Huling, Florence Simmons</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hulse, Mary Clark</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hummel, Eliza Bucher</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Humphrey, Katharine Eldredge</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hunt, Katherine Eleanor</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hurlbut, Margaret Medora</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hutchinson, Hattie Lavantia</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyde, Carrie Mariah Fish</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hyland, Eva Wiswall</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isley, Delania T.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isley, Gertrude M.</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Imbrie, Hattie Stillman</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingham, Annie Snell</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ingram, Rena Echols</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvine, Margaret Houston</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, Helen Pooke</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kane, Mary E.</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kaufman, Frances Marion</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kay, Martha Young</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keach, Clara Estella Lewis</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Ann Morton</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Laura Conant</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Mary Cary</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, Mary Isabel Mann</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kemp, Jennie W. C.</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Gertrude Everett Horton</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennedy, Victoria Jewett</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kermack, M. Robert B.</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keyes, Nellie Du Bois</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilborn, Sophia Davis</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Alice Margaret</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>King, Mary Evelyn</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingman, Marion Brooker</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinloch, May Louise</td>
<td>340</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinnan, Charlotte Ora Morris</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirkendall, Sarah M.</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kitchen, Mabel Lewis</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knable, Susanna Elkins</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, Rachel Smalley</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kneeland, Adele</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, N. Olive</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knowles, Evalyn Marion Sherman</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kysor, Clymena Johnson</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>La Clair, Ella Strawn</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd, Florence Ewing Barrett</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ladd, Minnie Florence Davis</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamm, Grace Adela Rose</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansing, Caroline M.</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larrabee, Lillian Baker</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Lizzie Stevens</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Mary Custis</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leete, Cordella H.</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lefferts, Marcia Briggs</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Leisle, Florence Erle</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Elizabeth S. Wynkoop</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Emily Sargent</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lichty, Mary Ennis Webb</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillibridge, Abbie Allen</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillibridge, Eleanor May</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillibridge, Harriet Marion</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lippincott, Hope Amella</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livingston, Eva L.</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lobdill, Claire Man</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Emma L.</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Alice P. Helm</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Clara Belle McCartney</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Emma Heard</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longendyke, Iva Davis</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loomis, Lois M. Pierson</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Minnie A.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Loughridge, Frances Wood</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyles, Gladys Fleming</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyndes, Sarah Jane Legg</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Lydia Bell</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Mary</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyons, Genevieve Butler</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob, Lucetta Hartshorn</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Nina Kidder</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James, Susan Leonard</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Janette, Mary Schell</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jarvis, Elizabeth Wells</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeannot, Lucile Curry</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Carrie Reed</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Catharine Judson</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Grace Baldwin</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Grace Belle Howard</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Irene Walter</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jesse Roswell Dean</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Katherine Phillips</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnston, Adele Smalley</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, Lalle Witherspoon</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Adeline A.</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Ella Rebecca Clark</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Emeline Roberts</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Esther Denison</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Julia F St. John</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Nora</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joy, Jane Bigger</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judd, Sarah Day</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson, Blanche Cutter</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAllister, Mary Leslie Collier</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McArthur, Margaret Taylor</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McBride, Harriet Eleanor</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCain, Salome Snow</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCook, Lucy Sehon</td>
<td>262</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnell, Eleanor Swain</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, Cordelia Agnes Byers</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, Mary</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCulloch, Sarah A.</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCurdy, Mary Belle</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarry, Bertha Rebecca Smith</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McGarvey, Emma E. W.</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>MacHarg, Susan Noble</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McLain, Margaret McGiffin</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIntyre, Susan R.</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Helen C.</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKay, Jennie Snowden</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKeehan, Grace Chandler</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McMillan, Margaret Elizabeth</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNEELY, MARY</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNeilsh, Laura Haynes Stone</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNutt, Mary Orth (Mrs.)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McNutt, Mary Orth (Miss)</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McVeigh, Elizabeth Bullock</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maffitt, Lottie C.</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mailison, Anne C. Willson</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manning, Elizabeth Bigelow</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Manock, Marie Abbie Libbey</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble, Nella</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh, Juliet Hamill</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Mandana Elizabeth</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Elma Sullivan</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marvin, Elizabeth Warner</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Josephine Vroman</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Mabel C,</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Massey, Annie E,</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mauck, Mary</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>May, Elizabeth Goddard</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Lizzie Brockenbrough</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mears, Ruth Bartlett</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meehan, Eleanor</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menager Fannie Pomeroy</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt, Katherine Darrow</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Emma Webster</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Sarah Jesse</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merritt, Evangeline Cushman</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mickle, Mary Saffold Holmes</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Middaugh, Elizabeth S. Gorton</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Millie, Mandana E. Snow</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Mary Jane Wygant</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sallie M.</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Minott, Maria J. Warren</td>
<td>362</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Monk, Elizabeth Camp</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, Helen Lee</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Ella Florence</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Jane Hammond</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Lizzie Hill</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Millie Pebbles</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Ruth E. Rugg</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moores, Mary Baldwin</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morgan, Elizabeth Jackson</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morrill, Lettie Bennett</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Elizabeth G.</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morse, Susie Brigham</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morss, Merilla Elizabeth</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Morss, Minnie Elizabeth</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moseley, Martha Alger</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mott, Grace Morrill White</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton, Carrie Lane</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moulton, Mildred Conklin</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munger, Lucy Howes</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Munroe, Maria Cummings</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murdock, Hattie C.</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Murray, Anne</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Myers, Inez Katharine Seger</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Lucy Clara Holbrook</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nash, Mary Otis</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Neal, Sophronia Kimball</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Need, Mary Frances</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Clara Call</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Helen Dunbaugh</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Rebecca Colburn</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newell, Sallie Fairchild</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Newton, Adelle</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nichols, Frances Lindley</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nicholson, Clara Colman</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norrell, Lola Alberta</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norton, Phoebe Briggs</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noxon, Margaret Louise</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noyes, Irene Bardwell</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Noyes, Louise Augusta</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nutter, Maria Latham</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Nye, Clara Eddy</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oakley, Mary</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Oates, Jennie Stone</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Bannon, Caroline Chilton</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Brien, Bessie Van Rensselae Kern</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ogden, Elizabeth Nerella Roosa</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olds, Katherine Beman</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmstead, Emma Jane Hahn</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmstead, Mary Elizabeth Hilton</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olmsted, Mary E. Smalley</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Olney, Bessie Brainerd</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>O'Neill, Caroline Sarah Richardson</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osgood, Agnes Cram</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Osler, Anna F.</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Adelaide Barney</td>
<td>739</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Owen, Harriet Kearney</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parham, Lucie Snyder</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Carrie Ireson</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Elinor Louise Noble</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Ella Maria Thompson</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Lila May</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Parker, Mary Jillson</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Partridge, Corinne Pegram</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Kate L. B.</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Margaret Laird</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patterson, Margaretta McDowell</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payne, Mary Emma</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson, Bella Wilson</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeler, Clementine</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peeler, Margaret Ellis</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penniman, Lella J</td>
<td>376</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennoyer, Virginia Edmands</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Annie McCalla</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins, Nina Louise</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrigo, Lucie Kendrick Abbott</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pidgeon, Mary Kiersted</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Julia Finlay settle</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Lucinda Dawson</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierce, Martha Richardson Williams</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierson, Cornelia Humphreivic</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pine, Ednelle Cady</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Amber B. Carr</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt, Mary Augusta Mixer</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, Augusta M.</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poole, Carrie Ellsworth</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porter, ETHEL Pope Fowler</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Effie Rawson</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potter, Harriett Wilkins</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Clara Cornelia</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt, Hannah M.</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Price, Sara Ola</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX.

Price, Susan Trumbull, .............................................. 256
Prince, Charlotte Hitchcock, ..................................... 63
Prince, Lillie C. Ferris, .......................................... 230
Prophet, Vesta Baker, .............................................. 307
Purmott, Lilian M. Blish, ......................................... 226

Rall, Pearl, ................................................................. 62
Ramsay, Elizabeth Haskins, ...................................... 94
Ramsay, Ivy Lavina Seger, ........................................ 233
Rand, Lizzie C, ......................................................... 277
Rand, Nettie Lumpkin Hale, ...................................... 118
Randolph, Ethel Patterson, ....................................... 196
Rasbach, Addie Ford, ............................................... 326
Ray, Carrie Louisa Goodsell, .................................... 187
Ray, Pauline Holfenbeck, .......................................... 203
Ray, Ruby Felder, ..................................................... 61
Rearick, Lillian Ethel Rewalt, .................................. 66
Reed, Alice M, .......................................................... 277
Reed, Hannah Warriner, .......................................... 321
Reed, Mary Edith Sessions, ...................................... 87
Reed, Mary Johnson, ................................................ 225
Reeves, Flora Julia, ................................................ 262
Reid, Sophia Beatty, ................................................ 184
Revere, Maria A, ....................................................... 283
Reynolds, Jane Minot Revere, .................................. 283
Reynolds, Lucy Singleton, ....................................... 42
Richards, Jennie Morris, .......................................... 199
Richardson, M. Louise, ............................................ 105
Rickerson, M. Margaret Murphy, ................................ 349
Rhodes, Hattie Culver, ............................................. 246
Rigby, Cora, .............................................................. 158
Rippetoe, Hallie Crane, ............................................ 8
Robards, Sara Crump Helm, ...................................... 116
Robb, Hattie L, .......................................................... 251
ROBBINS, HANNAH GREEN, ....................................... 216
Robbins, Lucie B, ....................................................... 253
Robbins, Susan Marilla, .......................................... 263
Roberts, Edmonia Brown, ......................................... 77
Roberts, Mary Fuller, ............................................... 247
Robertson, Eill Louise Barratt, .................................. 229
Robinson, Grace Noble, ............................................ 22
Robinson, Lillian Stone, .......................................... 299
Robinson, Mary E. D, ................................................ 1
Robinson, Van, ............................................................ 24
Rockwell, Martha A, ............................................... 262
Roeschlaub, Mary C, ............................................... 226
Rogers, Belle Wadsworth, ........................................ 222
Rogers, Elizabeth Murray Revere, .............................. 128
Roome, Marietta Smock, ......................................... 197
Roper, Helen Randolph Willson, ................................. 197
Rosenbluth, Addie E, ............................................... 217
Ross, Elizabeth, ....................................................... 167
Ross, Susan Angus Wray, ....................................... 176
Rossire, Alice D'Assigaine Hall, ................................ 335
Rounds, Martha A, ................................................... 66
Rousseau, Philippa Berney, ....................................... 29
Ruggles, Virginia Cabell, ........................................ 10
Rundlett, Frances S, ................................................ 80
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Ruse, Aline Brewer</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Russell, Anna</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Salley, Lizzie Austin Bull</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Betsey C.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Betsey C.</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sampson, Renovia Walbridge</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanborn, Helen Elizabeth Parker</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Anna B.</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Mary Frances</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sargent, Annie Trask</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Saunders, Jennie Haskell Gordon</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sawyer, Lillian Lydia L.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schrage, Annie Thayer</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Agnes M.</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Anna T.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Ellen Dodge</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scott, Fannie Ingersoll Dunham</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scoville, Nelly L.</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seaman, Alice Mae Jones</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Secrest, Myra Morton Oursler</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sedgwick, Mary Stone Wolcott</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Josephine U.</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Settle, Julia Finlay</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Georgiana E.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Jane A.</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharon, Elizabeth Clark North</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Rosalia</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheets, Genevieve Lloyd</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shelley, Lydia Jane Pendexter</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Elida Kimber</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheppard, Martha Louise</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheridan, Mabel Salome Banks</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Short, Winifred Alma Dewey</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidway, Ernestine Alberti</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Siggins, Alice Hall</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Silcott, Blanche A. Williams</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simpson, Janet Collier</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simrall, Cornelia Smith</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Skinner, Adele Preston</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Small, Margaret McKinnon</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smart, Harriet Trippett</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Amaryllis Bomar</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Carolyn Arey</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elizabeth Palmer Atwood</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elvira Abbe Thrall</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Elvira Betsey McManus</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Emma Eliza Wilson</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Florence Welte</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Frances Dresser</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Grace Platt</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Harriett Pierce</td>
<td>298</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Helen Peck</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Hettie Lee Holman</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Louis M.</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, S. Eliza Whittemore</td>
<td>364</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southworth, Malvina A.</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Alice G.</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spensley, Florence Bashford</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spilsteed, Eula Salisbury</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Rachel Libby</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprague, Susan Frances</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Srodes, Mary Glenn</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staples, C. Dena Symsam</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starkey, Ursula True</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starrett, Addie M.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Mary E.</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steenbergen, Charlotte McCulloch</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steenbergen, Sallie Lewis McCulloch</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephenson, Amadora Prazee</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterrett, Maria Boys Cochran</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stetson, Mary C.</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Grace A.</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Hattie Sawyer</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Laura Casey</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stevens, Mary Elizabeth Farmer</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Annie Laurie Rockefeller</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Sara Elizabeth</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart, Sarah Isabella</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiles, Margaret Lyford</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stillman, Amelia C. Turner</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Lilley Fanny</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoddard, Martha Josephine Wells</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stones, Mary Napier</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storm, Harriet Prior</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stribling, Kate Byers</td>
<td>16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Jane Schoonmaker</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Rosebud Moore</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Gertrude L.</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs, Ida E.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, Frank M.</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutherland, Ida Louise</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Alice Marion Ashley</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweeney, Grace R.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Adella Florence Tillson</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Elizabeth Jane Cooper</td>
<td>254</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Gabrielle Hurley</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Lucy Carpenter</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Bessie</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swift, Justina Walton Alcorn</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Switzer, Mary Elizabeth Richards</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suydam, Gertrude Thompson</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talcott, Alice St. John Benedict</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talcott, Maria Lee</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talley, Helen Lighty</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talmadge, Frances Jones</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Talmage, Jennie Charlotte Lyman</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tandy, Katherine Shelton</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarr, Mary Gridley</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate, Mattie Wright</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tefft, Martha Waite</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Marie Idella Kline</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry, Florence Seaton</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacher, Calista C.</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thayer, Mabel Cobb</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Theobald, Florence Bushee</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thom, Mary Isabel Rieman</td>
<td>253</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Alice Gertrude</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Anna Evans</td>
<td>228</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Daisy Dean</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Frances Pearson Dutton</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas, Lula McCurdy</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomason, Persia Wright</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Helen Johnstone Harris</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>THOMPSON, MARY MESSENGER</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomson, Frances Hanna</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurber, Mary Carter</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Caroline Louise</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Mary Davis</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Mary Elizabeth</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thweatt, Woodie Shepherd</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbals, Carolyn Stow</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigner, Mary</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson, Fanny Kidder</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tippett, Cornelia D. Campbell</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Jane T. Burton</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Todd, Mabel</td>
<td>351</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>TODD, MARY ELIZABETH FLETCHER</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towers, Carrie Choice Cleveland</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, Belle Hanks</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trafford, Amy Molten</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treat, Effie L. C.</td>
<td>85</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trenchard, Mary Stafford</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trow, Cora Welles</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True, Betsey M. George</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuero, Annie Fernald</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tull, Fannie P. Swartwout</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Helen Myra</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Ethel Margaret</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, Lucy C.</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill, Bertha Price</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>VAN DYKE, HANNAH PALMERTON</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vilas, Lizzie Ludlam</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinson, Belle Bryant</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vittum, Annie Griswold</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vose, Olive Penniman</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vroman, Harriet Field</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, Mabel Brown</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Edith Clendonia Miller</td>
<td>24</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, Lora Elmore Loomis</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggner, Eliza Beale</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggner, Mary Susan</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walt, Della Ewing Abbott</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walt, Susan Maria</td>
<td>288</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waite, Ella Hathorne</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waite, Florence Adaline</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walte, Frances Elizabeth Hunt</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walth, Edith A. Mersereau</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, Priscilla P.</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, Leoline A.</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, L. Maud Erewalt</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Adelaide</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warfield, Joanna Ford Fullerton</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Kate Adel</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Stella Bartlett Upham</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Elizabeth Morgan</td>
<td>337</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ellen Griswold</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Ida Frances</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Maude McFarland</td>
<td>343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watkins, Helen Lincoln</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watrous, Fanny Shove</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Gertrude Moore</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Annie Tate</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>WEBB, ESTHER WEBB</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Rebekah</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weber, Mary Louisa McLeish</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Bertha</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherell, Dora E. Young</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wetherell, Jennie Althea</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Rosalie</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipple, Helen Howard</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Amy Earl</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Cynthia Ellen</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Grace R.</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Mary R.</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, Rosa</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Juliet Hood</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittemore, Bertha Ellen Snow</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, Emma Bldgett</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggin, Lavina Webster</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggin, Louise Catherine</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilder, Dora Ethel Lee</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, Eila F.</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkinson, Jean McClare Goshorn</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, Jane Hutchinson</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lulu Colcord</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Ophelia E.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Rebecca Le Bosquet</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williamson, Mary Jane Robinson</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, Jessie Marian</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmeth, Elizabeth</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmarthe, Harriette L.</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ada T.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Alice Rose Anderson</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Margaret</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Cora B.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherell, Florence Anjelia Howard</td>
<td>188</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wittick, Amanda C. Smith</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolt, Mary Helen McNear</td>
<td>311</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Mary Francis</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Emma Blanche</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Lillian Mattison</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodward, Martha E. Goodrich</td>
<td>281</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolworth, Abbie Bartlett</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Anne Mims</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Janetta Bray</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>York, Emily Hagar</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yost, Elizabeth Wallace</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Gertrude E. Walrath</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Lucy Irwin Barnett</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Rilla Paul</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Sarah Tisdale</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zur Muehl, Gertrude Lile Williams</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ROLL OF HONOR.

ANCESTORS' INDEX.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Abbot, Corp. Bixby</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abbot, Nathan</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abercrombie, Maj. Charles</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Benjamin</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Sergt. David</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Nathan</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Adams, Dr. Samuel</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Addoms, Maj. John</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Aldrich, Esek</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alger, Ablezer</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alger, James</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Barnabas</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Corp. Benjamin</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Drewey</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allen, Capt. John</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ambler, James</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ames, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Col. Nelson</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anderson, Thomas</td>
<td>61, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Andrews, Benjamin</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ankeny, Lieut. Christian</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arnold, Jonathan</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Col. Samuel</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ashley, Lieut. Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Atwater, John</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Austin, Sergt. Thomas</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Avery, Capt. William Halley</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, Gershon</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Babcock, Isaac</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Backus, Samuel</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Badlam, Lieut. Samuel</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bailey, Sergt. Nathan</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baker, John</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Balch, Amos</td>
<td>6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Capt. Isaac</td>
<td>287</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baldwin, Samuel</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barber, George</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Moses</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnes, Thomas</td>
<td>335</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barnett, William</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barney, Luther</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barron, Sergt. Benjamin</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Col. James</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, James, Jr.</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Joel</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrett, Ensign Oliver</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Barrows, Joseph</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bartlett, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bascom, Elias</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Baskin, Capt. Charles</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bassett, Joseph</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Batchelder, Nathaniel</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Abraham, Jr.</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Lieut. Benjamin</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Lieut. Seth</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bates, Lieut. Seth</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beach, Ensign David</td>
<td>328</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Adam</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Adam, Jr.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beale, Taverner, Col.</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beaman John</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bean, Sergt. John</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beardsley Salmon W.</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beauchamp, Capt. Newell</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beavers, Col. Joseph</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bedford, Thomas</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beggs, Thomas</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Belcher, John</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bellinger, Col. Peter</td>
<td>325</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beman, Nathan</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Beman, Samuel</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benedict, James</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bennett, Jacob</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bent, Jason</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Benton, Maj. Lemuel</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bibb, William</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow, Joel</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow, John</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigelow, Josiah</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bigger, James</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bissell, Zebulon</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackwell, Micah</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blakeslee, Samuel</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bland, Hon. Richard</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanding, Noah</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>-------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Calvin</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Ephriam</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Dr. James</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Col. John</td>
<td>86, 87, 189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Jonathan</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount, Col. Benjamin</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boggan, Capt. Patrick</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonney, Ezekiel</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boothe, John</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bourn, Stephen</td>
<td>99, 102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie, Maj. John</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowne, George</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, Joseph Bennet</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford, William</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley, James</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainerd, Jeptha</td>
<td>323</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brainard, Capt. William</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bratton, Col. William</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bray, Capt. Daniel</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewster Amos</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright, Michael</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff, Quartersmaster Adrian Martense</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinkerhoff, Col. John</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bronson, Roswell</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brookins, Sergt. Silas</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Abraham</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Ensign Benjamin</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, James</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, John, Jr.</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown, Deacon William</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browson, Timothy</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce, Benjamin, Jr.</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryan, Col. William</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bryant, Daniel Damon</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bucher, Rev. John Conrad</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Capt. James</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buck, Samuel</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bull, Corp. John</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bullock, Barak</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bunce, Sergt. Timothy</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burbank, Isaac</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burgess, Thomas</td>
<td>248</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burhans, Lieut. Isaac</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrill, Ebenezer</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burrows, Capt. Hubbard (Daniel)</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Lieut. James</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burton, Lieut. Judah</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Burwell, Maj. Nathaniel</td>
<td>301</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Sergt. Ebenezer</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bush, Lieut. Zachariah, Jr.</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Master Cornelius</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Butler, Zephaniah</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buttrick, Sergt. Tilly</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Cabell, Hon. William, 7, 8
Cabell, Maj. William, Jr., 7, 8
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Cady, Lieut. Jonathan</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calkins, Elijah</td>
<td>46, 322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, Lieut. Charles</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, Thomas</td>
<td>3, 4, 179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Lieut. Robert</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, Lieut. William</td>
<td>333</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capron, Lieut. Elijah</td>
<td>100, 101, 102, 103, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carley, Abraham</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Amos</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Ezra</td>
<td>238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Nathan</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, Thomas, Jr.</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carter, Lieut. Eleazer</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cary, Col. Simeon</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Jedediah</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Capt. Job</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, Martin</td>
<td>327, 328, 329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casey, Sergt. Randolph</td>
<td>302</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, Capt. William</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlin, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champney, Nathaniel</td>
<td>272</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Nathan, 2nd</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, Nathan, 3d</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, Thomas</td>
<td>306, 307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, William</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Capt. Ephriam</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Isaac</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, Capt. Moses</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheney, Daniel</td>
<td>284</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cherry, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>109, 110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Child, Capt. Increase</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chilton, Capt. John</td>
<td>77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chittenden, Sergt. Jared</td>
<td>321</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chubbuck, Timothy</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Lieut. Uriah</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Church, Sergt. Uriah, Jr.</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Churchill, Capt. Stephen</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cilley, Col. Joseph</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clap, Capt. Caleb</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Capt. Caleb</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Capt. John</td>
<td>159, 160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Lemuel</td>
<td>189, 193, 194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Noah</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, Capt. Norman</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clark, William</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Brig. Gen. Elijah</td>
<td>26, 27, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarke, Hannah</td>
<td>26, 27, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cleveland, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clift, Lieut. Adna Winslow</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifton, John</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Benjamin</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Nathan, Jr.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cobb, Roland</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, James</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cochran, John</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cody, Isaac</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coe, Benjamin</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coffin, Elphalet</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colcord, Lieut. John</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cole, Benjamin</td>
<td>230</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Daniel</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coleman, Daniel</td>
<td>348</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, Cornelius</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Collier, James</td>
<td>210</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colman, Job</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colson, Lieut. Jostah</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Colt, Capt. James</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, James</td>
<td>247</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Comstock, Rufus</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Condit, Capt. Jonathan</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkey, Corp. Asa</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Conkey, Deacon James</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convers, Capt. Josiah</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convers, Col. James</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convers, Josiah</td>
<td>159</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Convers, Jude</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, James</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, Joel</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cook, William</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooke, Capt. David</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooley, Capt. William</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Coombs, Mahlon</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cooper, Capt. Ezekiel</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornell, Sherebiah</td>
<td>271</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Corwin, Joshua</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cory, David</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowan, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowell, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>294</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowing, Corp. James</td>
<td>331</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cowles, Simeon</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, James</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cox, John</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craft, James</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crage, Lieut. Nathan</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Craige, Maj. Alexander</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crane, Lieut. William</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cresap, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crollis, John</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Crosby, Capt. Josiah</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuddeback, Capt. Abraham</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cuddeback, William</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cudworth, David</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Ebenezer</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cummings, Joseph</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curry, Capt. James</td>
<td>158</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Sergt. John</td>
<td>220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Sergt. Joshua</td>
<td>277</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Curtis, Solomon</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cushman, Eleazar</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutler, Capt. John</td>
<td>261</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cutting, Jonas</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Number</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>--------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Oliver</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Corp. Samuel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jackson, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jameson, Alexander</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jepherson (Jefferson), John</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jewett, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>130, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kittson, David</td>
<td>255</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joel, Elias</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Jacob</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnson, Robert</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johnstone, Hon. John</td>
<td>299</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Lieut. Eliza</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Isaac</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Capt. John</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Col. Jonathan</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Moses</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Nehemiah</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jones, Noah</td>
<td>192, 193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jordan, Capt. John</td>
<td>15, 201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joslin, Elias</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joslin, Capt. John, Jr.</td>
<td>292</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judd, Eben Warren</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Judson, Capt. David</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Keith, David</td>
<td>274</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellogg, Ephraim</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kellogg, Phineas</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kennerly, Samuel</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kendall, Cheever</td>
<td>59</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kenyon, Clark</td>
<td>330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketchum, John</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ketchum, Philip</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbe, Ensign Isaac</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kibbey, Ephraim</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kidder, Capt. John</td>
<td>41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kiersted, Christopher</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kilbourne, Ashbel</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kimball, Lieut. Reuben</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kinder, Phillip</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kingsley, James</td>
<td>336</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirk, Capt. Roger</td>
<td>165</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirtland, Lieut. Abner</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kirtland, Ensign Daniel</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klock, Col. Jacob I.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klock, Ensign Jacob</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klock, George</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Klock, Johannes I.,</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knapp, James</td>
<td>297</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kneeland, Ebenezer, Jr.</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Knight, Silas</td>
<td>257</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, Dr. Adam Simon</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Kuhn, Dr. John</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Labaree, Peter</td>
<td>296</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamberison, David</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lamson, Sergt. Jonathan</td>
<td>320</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lancaster, John</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Ensign Jesse</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, John</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Capt. John, 3rd</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lane, Ziba</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lanlus, Henry</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lansing, Adjutant John Evert</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larrabee, Corp. John</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lathrop, Mark</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Law, Reuben</td>
<td>96</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lawrence, Amos, Jr.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Baron, Isaac</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Le Bosquet, John</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Hon. Henry</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Col. Henry, Jr.</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, James</td>
<td>347</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Jeptha</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lee, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Aaron</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Legg, Joel</td>
<td>95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Col. Charles</td>
<td>13, 15, 16, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lewis, Lieut. James Martin</td>
<td>299, 300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Libby, Francis</td>
<td>97, 98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lilley, David</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lillie, Ensign David</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Maj. Gen. Benjamin</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Gideon</td>
<td>280</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Stephen</td>
<td>260</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lincoln, Lieut. William</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lindsley, Aaron</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Capt. John</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Little, Paul</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Livermore, David</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lockwood, Capt. Timothy</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lodge, Lieut. Benjamin, Jr.</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logan, Hugh</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Logue, Ensign James</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, Joseph</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lombard, Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Long, Capt. Gabriel</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Longfellow Lieut. Nathan</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lord, Srgt. William</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lothrop, Lieut. Col. Thomas</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lovell, Maj. Oliver</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Derick</td>
<td>352</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Low, Jonathan</td>
<td>317</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lusk, James</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Luther, Srgt. Peleg</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyford, Francis</td>
<td>8</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lyon, Benjamin</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McAfee, George</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McCalla, Thomas</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClellan, Capt. Hugh</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Lieut. James</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, Robert</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McClure, William</td>
<td>61, 65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McConnick, John</td>
<td>142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McDowell, Major Joseph</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macfarlane, Capt. Andrew</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Macfarlane, Lieut. James</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McIlvaine, Lieut. George</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>McKee, Maj. William</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mallery, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Man, Ebenezer, M. D.</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mann, Jonathan</td>
<td>278</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mansur, William</td>
<td>113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marble, Thaddeus</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marks, Isaac</td>
<td>56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marques, Isaac</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Andrew</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Col. Thomas</td>
<td>199</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, Thomas</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marshall, William</td>
<td>49</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Anthony</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Charles</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martin, Col. Nathaniel</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Amos</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Caleb</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mason, Samson</td>
<td>334</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mathews, Col. George,</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matteson, John</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matthews, David</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mattoon, Adjutant</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Lieut. Anthony</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Maj. Thomas</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maxwell, Capt. William</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meade, Lieut. Col. Richard Kidder</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Medbury, Benjamin</td>
<td>327</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meeker, Sergt. David</td>
<td>313</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meigs, Lieut. John</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Meneef, George</td>
<td>231</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Menzies, Capt. Samuel Peach</td>
<td>304</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Merrill, Ezekiel</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mersereau, Judge Joshua</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mersereau, Joshua, Jr.</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Messenger, Corp. John</td>
<td>286</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Metcalf, Dr. Andrew</td>
<td>183</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miesse, Daniel</td>
<td>164</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Sergt. Christian</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Miller, Capt. Jeremiah</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Milner, John</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mims, Drury</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mirick, Sergt. Elsha</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchel, Elijah</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mitchell, Col. Abel</td>
<td>269</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mixner, Henry</td>
<td>234</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moffett, Col. George,</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, Maj. Richard</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montague, Dr. Uriel</td>
<td>307</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Montgomery, William</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moon, Lieut. Jacob</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Hon. John</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moor, Thomas, 3d</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Moore, Hugh</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Moore, Maj. James, ........................................ 8
Moore, Paul, ........................................ 87
Moors, John, ........................................ 204
Morris, Capt. Amos, ................................... 86, 87, 199
Morris, Edward, ....................................... 112
Morrison, William, .................................... 163
Morse, Sergt. David, .................................. 183
Morse, Moses, .......................................... 391
Morton, Capt. Silas, .................................. 198
Moser, Capt. George, .................................. 144
Moulton, Lieut. Michael, .............................. 86, 88
Munn, Oliver, ........................................... 341
Murdock, Joshua, ...................................... 261
Murphy, Timothy, ...................................... 340
Mussey, Deacon John, ................................ 358, 369
Mynderse, Myndert, ................................... 324

Nash, Benjamin, Jr., ................................... 95
Nelson, Ensign John, ................................... 218
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, ................................... 198
Nesmith, James, ........................................ 93, 156
Newell, Lieut. Ebenezer, ............................... 97, 98
Newton, Marshall, ...................................... 233
Newton, Shadrach, ..................................... 326
Nisbet, John, ............................................ 43
Noble, Roger, ........................................... 109
North, Abijah, .......................................... 189
Norton, Capt. Daniel, .................................. 133
Noxon, Peter, ........................................... 341
Noyes, Ensign Benjamin, ............................... 123
Nye, Ebenezer, ......................................... 169

Oakes, Ephraim, ........................................ 313
O'Brien, Capt. Gideon, .................................. 80
Olin, Ensign Caleb, .................................... 21
Oliphant, Capt. Jonathan, .............................. 209, 310
Orth, Ensign Balser, .................................. 70, 167
Orton, Darius, ......................................... 55, 556
Osborne, Alexander, .................................... 48
Osterhoudt, Abraham, .................................. 342
Overton, James, ........................................ 320

Page, Abijah, ............................................ 188
Page, Gov. John, ....................................... 188
Page, Phineas, .......................................... 396
Paine, Jesse, ............................................ 55
Paine, Jonathan, ........................................ 18
Palmerton, John, ....................................... 332
Parker, Lieut. Isaac, .................................... 335
Parker, Capt. John, ..................................... 335
Parker, Jonas, .......................................... 190
Parker, Sergt. Josiah, .................................. 31
Parmelee, Jeremiah, .................................... 315
Parmelee, Corp. John, .................................. 315
ROLL OF HONOR.

Pattie, Judge John, .................................................. 177
Pearce, Col. William, ............................................. 177
Peck, Rev. Abijah, .................................................. 318
Peck, Eliphalet, ..................................................... 44
Peck, Corp. Jesse, ................................................ 144
Pegram, Capt. Edward, ............................................ 27
Pegues, Claudius, ................................................... 25
Pegues, Capt. Claudius, Jr., .................................... 25
Pennell, Capt. John, ............................................... 137
Penniman, Ezra, .................................................... 276
Penniman, Jacob .................................................... 81
Pennington, Nathan ................................................. 311, 312
Pennington, Gov. William Sanford, ............................. 176
Perkins, Leonard, .................................................. 319
Perkins, Reuben, .................................................. 134
Perry Capt. James, .................................................. 43
Persen, Cornelius, .................................................. 154
Petry, Dr. William ................................................ 235
Pettygill, Lieut. Andrew, ...................................... 237, 238
Pettygill, John ....................................................... 321
Petthbone, Col. Jonathan, ..................................... 35
Peyton, Lieut. Col. John, ....................................... 23
Phelps, Col. Noah, ................................................ 35
Phelps, Lieut. Thomas, ......................................... 216
Phillips, John, ....................................................... 63
Phillips, Joseph, ................................................... 25, 39
Pierce, Ebenezer, ................................................ 246
Pierce, James, ....................................................... 346
Pierce, Job, .......................................................... 298
Pierson, Lieut. Samuel, ......................................... 30, 72
Pike, Moses, .......................................................... 287
Pingree, Lieut. John, ............................................. 243
Pittman, Lieut. James, ........................................... 131
Pittman, John ......................................................... 181
Plumb, Jesse, ........................................................ 213
Polk, Brig. Gen. Thomas, ...................................... 118
Pollard, Ebenezer, ................................................ 122
Pollard, Capt. Thomas ........................................... 77
Pomeroy, Capt. Nathaniel ........................................ 218
Pond, Bartholomew ................................................ 60
Poole, Lieut. Eleazer Flagg, ................................... 32
Poole, Dr. Jonathan ................................................. 346
Pope, Col. Frederick ............................................... 86
Pope, Samuel Ward ............................................... 80
Pope, Wylie, .......................................................... 22
Porter, Col. Elisha, ............................................... 28
Porter, Corp. Joseph, ............................................. 277
Porter, Oliver ........................................................ 223
Post, Isaac, ........................................................... 154
Post, Jacobus ......................................................... 154
Potter, Jeremiah, .................................................. 338
Potter, Samuel ....................................................... 227
Powell, Lieut. Col. Leven ...................................... 156
Pratt, Aaron .......................................................... 85
Pratt, Deacon Benjamin, ....................................... 253
Pratt, Capt. John, .................................................. 219
Preston, Deacon Calvin .......................................... 184
Price, Capt. Thomas ............................................... 48
Prior, Simeon, .................................................. 244
Prouty, Corp. Eli, ........................................ 221
Pullen, John, .................................................. 82
Pulling, Capt. John, ........................................ 272, 276, 280, 281

Putnam, Andrew, Sr., ........................................ 334
Putnam, Deacon Ephriam, .................................. 250

Radford, William, ........................................... 115
Ramsey, John, ................................................. 183, 184
Rankin, James, ............................................... 189
Rawson, Nathaniel, ......................................... 317
Rawson, Silas, ................................................ 317
Ray, James, .................................................. 36
Reade, Jonathan, ........................................... 137
Reed, Capt. John, ........................................... 62, 113
Revere, Col. Paul, ........................................… 283
Rewalt, Capt. John, ...................................... 65, 66
Rhodes, Lieut. Timothy, .................................. 103
Richards, Nathaniel, ....................................... 154
Richardson, Sergt. Abinatha, ............................. 105
Richardson, Caleb, ......................................... 122
Richardson, James, ......................................... 339
Richardson, Vinton, ...................................... 107, 108
Riddle, John, ................................................ 329
Rigby, William, ............................................. 158
Robards, Capt. George, ................................... 117
Roberts, Joel, ............................................... 37
Roberts, John, ............................................. 316
Roberts, Judah, ............................................ 37
Robinson, Joseph, ......................................... 1
Robinson, Lemuel, ......................................... 1
Robinson, Samuel, ......................................... 182
Roe, Lieut. William, ....................................... 344
Roesell, John Ludwig Eberhard, ......................... 154, 348
Rogers, John, ............................................... 218
Roll, Sergt. John, ......................................... 245
Ross, Lieut. Isaac, ......................................... 129
Ross, Col. Hugh, .......................................... 11
Ross, Ensign John, ....................................... 119
Ross, Thomas, .............................................. 148
Ross, Alexander, .......................................... 20
Ross, Isaac, ................................................ 200
Ross, James, ............................................... 315
Rowley, Maj. Aaron, ..................................... 76
Ruggles, Lieut. Benjamin, ................................. 39
Ruggles, Edward, .......................................... 39
Rundlett, Capt. Charles, .................................. 130
Rust, Aloney, ............................................... 238
Rust, Hon. Henry, ......................................... 128

Sager, John Christian, ..................................... 83
St. John, Ensign Matthias, ................................ 235
Salisbury, Lieut. Ambrose, ................................ 373
Salisbury, Capt. Jonathan, ................................ 302
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Jonah</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sanford, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Savage, Lieut. Nathaniel Littenon</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sayre, Benjamin</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schell, John Christian</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schell, Maria</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Schuyler, Jacob</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Scroggs, Richard</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searing, Daniel</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Searle, Rev. Jonathan</td>
<td>244</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sears, Capt. Knowles</td>
<td>318</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seeger, Ezekiel</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seely, Col. Sylvanus</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seger, Nathaniel</td>
<td>232, 233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selden, Col. Samuel</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Selleck, Samuel</td>
<td>26</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Amasa</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sessions, Lieut. Samuel</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Capt. Charles</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Ensign Jesse</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Seymour, Samuel</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Caleb</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Lieut. Elijah</td>
<td>275</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Shaw, Josiah</td>
<td>63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sharp, Gibeon</td>
<td>279</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sheldon, Daniel</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherman, Ebenezer</td>
<td>273</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sidway, James</td>
<td>300</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simera, Lieut. Alexander</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Simonton, James</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sinkler, Thomas</td>
<td>229</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slade, Lieut. William</td>
<td>50</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaughter, Robert</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Slaysmaker, Capt. John</td>
<td>166</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smalley, Capt. David</td>
<td>236, 238</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Corp. Benjamin</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Caleb</td>
<td>329, 330</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Ensign Eli</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, James</td>
<td>266</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smith, Jonathan</td>
<td>338</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, George</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Smock, Col. John</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snell, Peter</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Abner</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snow, Lemuel</td>
<td>207, 239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snowden, Capt. William</td>
<td>172, 173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Snyder, Col. Johannes</td>
<td>153, 343</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sommerville, Capt. William</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soule, Constant</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Southworth, Maj. William</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparhawk, Nathaniel</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Samuel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Col. Simeon</td>
<td>114</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spaulding, Timothy</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Dr. Joseph</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph</td>
<td>22, 142, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stafford, Ichabod</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stahl, Henry</td>
<td>285</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Benjamin</td>
<td>308</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr, Nathan</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stearns, Elias</td>
<td>32</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stebbens, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steele, Josiah, 2d</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimson, Luther</td>
<td>241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Capt. Jesse</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone, Silas</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoutenburgh, Lieut. Col. Isaac</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stow, Jedediah</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stow, Capt. Stephen</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street, John</td>
<td>345</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Josiah</td>
<td>111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strong, Maj. Nathaniel</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud, John</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturtevant, Lot</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Styles, Capt. Henry</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Hewlet</td>
<td>184</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sullivan, Capt. Moses Ebenezer</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner, Lieut. Col. John</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain, Joseph</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swartwout, Ensign Barnardus</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet, Corp. Gideon</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes, Nathaniel</td>
<td>232</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, Elijah</td>
<td>319</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor, James</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple, Ebenezer</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ten Broeck, Ensign Adam</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacher, Rev. Peter</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Benjamin</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Jesse</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Moses, Sr.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Brig. Gen. Samuel</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson, Capt. Thomas</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp, Capt. Eliphalet</td>
<td>69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrall, Capt. Samuel</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrall, Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurston, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td>157</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbits, Henry</td>
<td>265</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tichenor, Caleb</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson, Abraham</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson, Simeon</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillery, Isaac</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidcomb, John</td>
<td>186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towle, Simon</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town, Capt. John</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treutlen, Gov. John Adam</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trigg, Capt. John</td>
<td>303</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triplett, Reuben</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripp, Robert</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>True, Benjamin</td>
<td>120</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, John</td>
<td>397</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuller, Eliah</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Abel</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Ezra</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
**ROLL OF HONOR.**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Number</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Joshua</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Samuel</td>
<td>316</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, Timothy</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Sergt. Abraham</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, Maj. John Steel</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underhill, John</td>
<td>346</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Utter, Joseph</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vall, Capt. Benjamin</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Valentine, Elvin</td>
<td>315</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanderpoel, Ensign Andries</td>
<td>344</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Etten, Jacob</td>
<td>148</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vansant, Lieut. Cornelius</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Van Valkenburg, Lambert</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veeder, Capt. Abraham</td>
<td>329</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Capt. George</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, Nathaniel</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, James</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, James</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waggener, Maj. Andrew</td>
<td>16, 202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waite, Peleg</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walbridge, Henry</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallace, Lieut. William</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walmsley, Ensign William</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walrath, Hendrick</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walrath, Jacob A.</td>
<td>322</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walthour Anderson</td>
<td>47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, William</td>
<td>5, 118, 200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walton, William, Jr</td>
<td>5, 118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, Rev David</td>
<td>293</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ware, Sergt. Edward</td>
<td>54</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Asahel</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warner, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Elijah</td>
<td>256, 262, 267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Jeduthan</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Joseph</td>
<td>57</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warren, Capt. Peter</td>
<td>79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Lieut. Joseph</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Washburn, Capt. Seth</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watson, Sergt. Samuel</td>
<td>263</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Frederick</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watts, Samuel, Jr.</td>
<td>251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Peter</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weaver, Sheffield</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Francis</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, Samuel</td>
<td>252</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webb, William</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Sergt. Israel</td>
<td>92</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Webster, Samuel</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weeks, Samuel</td>
<td>143</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weitzel, Hon. John</td>
<td>14, 15, 16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welch, John</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welles, Benjamin</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-----------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welles, Benjamin, Jr.</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, James</td>
<td>332</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Peter</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>West, Wilkes</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westcott, Major Richard</td>
<td>312</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston, William</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheeler, Phineas</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whildin, James</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whipple, Capt. Stephen</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Edward</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Capt. Joseph</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Lieut. Joseph, Jr.</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Lieut. William</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>White, Lieut. Zebulon</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitehead, Lieut. John</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitfield, Capt. Luke</td>
<td>52</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiting, Samuel</td>
<td>291</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Abner</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Daniel</td>
<td>249</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Lieut. Joshua</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Micah</td>
<td>295</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Nathaniel Ruggles</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitney, Sergt. Stephen</td>
<td>276</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whiton, Joseph</td>
<td>13</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittemore, Ana</td>
<td>267</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittemore, Lieut. James</td>
<td>264</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whitwell, Oliver</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wight, Rev Henry</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilbur, Lieut. Elijah</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wildey, Thomas</td>
<td>147</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkins, Josiah</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Capt. Daniel</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, Lieut. Nathaniel</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willis, Nathan</td>
<td>91</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willison, Lieut. Col. Thomas Branch</td>
<td>197, 198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmarth, Dan</td>
<td>101, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmarth, Jonathan</td>
<td>107, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmarth, Capt. Moses</td>
<td>107, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmarth, Capt. Shubael</td>
<td>282</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Capt. James</td>
<td>61</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Corp. James</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Ensign James</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, Jeremiah</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wingate, Col. Joshua</td>
<td>309</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winship, Isaac</td>
<td>45</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wise, Jacob</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witcher Capt. William</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witherspoon, Gavin</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Witter Capt. Ebeneser</td>
<td>160</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Judge Frederick</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Maj. Gen. Oliver</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolcott, Maj. Samuel</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolven, John</td>
<td>341</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Abijah</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Abraham</td>
<td>256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Daniel</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Daniel</td>
<td>339</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Judge Ephraim</td>
<td>161</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>--------------------------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, John</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, Timothy Wylde</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhull, Col. Jesse</td>
<td>310</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, Elias</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Sergt. Moses</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woods, Nehemiah</td>
<td>289</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, John</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodson, John</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodworth, Sergt. Benjamin</td>
<td>240</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooster, Ephraim</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worrell, Capt. Robert</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Asher</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Capt. Job</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, John</td>
<td>53</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Samuel</td>
<td>125</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Sergt. William</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, Uriah</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, John</td>
<td>290</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wygant, Michael</td>
<td>314</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyman, Sergt. Elijah</td>
<td>305</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynkoop, Lieut. Evert</td>
<td>306</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynkoop, Tobias</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynkoop, Ensign Tobias, Jr.</td>
<td>342</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, Capt. George James</td>
<td>82</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yerkes, Silas</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Barney</td>
<td>324</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Benjamin</td>
<td>326</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, Sergt. Ezra</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zane, Isaac</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>